1	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,							
1	Page 1 BEFORE THE PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION							
2	STATE OF MISSOURI							
3	- -							
4								
5	TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS							
б	Evidentiary Hearing							
7	August 10, 2023							
8	Jefferson City, Missouri							
9	Volume 8							
10								
11								
12								
13	In The Matter of Confluence)							
14	Rivers Utility Operating) Company, Inc.'s Request for) Authority to Implement a) File No. WR-2023-0006 General Rate Increase for Water) Service and Sewer Service)							
15								
16	Provided in Missouri Service) Areas)							
17	AL CAS							
18								
19	CHARLES HATCHER, Presiding SENIOR REGULATORY LAW JUDGE							
20								
21	SCOTT T. RUPP, CHAIRMAN MAIDA J. COLEMAN, JASON R. HOLSMAN,							
22	GLEN KOLKMEYER,							
23	KAYLA HAHN, COMMISSIONERS							
24	DEDODEED DV.							
25	REPORTED BY: Tracy Taylor, CCR No. 939							



1		APPEARANCES	Page 2
2	RUSS MI	ITTEN WOODSMALL	
3	D11V1D V	1630 Des Peres Road, Suite 140 Des Peres, Missouri 63131	
4		mitten@cswrgroup.com dwoodsmall@cswrgroup.com	
5	FOR: Company	Confluence Rivers Utility Operating y, Inc.	
6	JOHN CI	LIZER	
7		Department of Commerce & Insurance 200 Madison Street, Suite 650	
8		PO Box 2230 Jefferson City, Missouri 65102	
9	FOR:	opcservice@opc.mo.gov Office of the Public Counsel	
10	KEVIN A	A. THOMPSON	
11	CAROLYI		
12		Department of Economic Development 200 Madison Street, Suite 800 PO Box 360	
13		Jefferson City, Missouri 65102-0360 staffcounselservice@psc.mo.gov	
14	FOR:	Kevin.Thompson@psc.mo.gov Staff of the Missouri Public Service (Commission
15	-		
16			
17			
18			
19			
20			
21			
22			
23			
24			
25			



Page 3

Τ.	JUDGE HAICHER. Let's go on the record.
2	My name is Charles Hatcher. I am the Regulatory Law
3	Judge presiding over today's hearing.
4	The Commission has set this time aside
5	for an evidentiary hearing in the general rate case of
6	Confluence Rivers Utility Operating Company. This is
7	Case Number WR-2023-0006. We'll go ahead and start
8	the proceedings with introduction of counsel. We'll
9	start with Confluence Rivers.
10	MR. MITTEN: Good morning, Your Honor.
11	Appearing on behalf of Confluence Rivers Utility
12	Operating Company are Russ Mitten and David Woodsmall.
13	JUDGE HATCHER: Thank you. And for
14	Staff.
15	MR. THOMPSON: Morning, Judge. For the
16	Staff of the Commission, Kevin Thompson, Post Office
17	Box 360, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101. Various
18	other of Staff counsel attorneys will be appearing
19	during this hearing. Thank you.
20	JUDGE HATCHER: Thank you. And for ease
21	of the court reporter, that reminds me, not just
22	Staff, but also for the Company, as we have other
23	attorneys come up to speak, if they could spell their
24	first and last name the first time that they come up.
25	For the Office of the Public Counsel.



Page 4 John Clizer. 1 MR. CLIZER: Do I need to 2 spell my name? 3 JUDGE HATCHER: No, I'm -- I'm sorry. Ι 4 meant as the attorneys who have not introduced 5 Mr. Thompson was referencing some of the themselves. 6 other Staff counsel that will be rotating in. 7 MR. CLIZER: John Clizer on behalf of the 8 Missouri Office of the Public Counsel. My contact 9 information is with the court reporter. 10 JUDGE HATCHER: Thank you. 11 And a quick announcement for those on 12 WebEx and those listening to the live stream. 13 parties have reached a partial settlement. 14 informed that this involves 11 issues. Two of those 15 issues were on today's calendar. Today's calendar had 16 included four issues, which is Recommended Reports, 17 Uncollectible Expense, Rate Case Expense, and Income 18 Taxes. 19 Uncollectible Expense and Rate Case 20 Expense are among the issues that have been settled; 21 therefore, the parties have informed me prior to -- to 22 our opening, that they intend to go forward with 23 opening statements and then the presentation and 24 witnesses for Recommended Reports and then Income 25 Taxes.



Page 5

1	Another quick announcement we have: We
2	do have an agenda meeting for the Commissioners
3	scheduled today. That begins at noon. Therefore,
4	this proceeding will be taking a recess at 11:30.
5	That will allow technical staff to arrange their
6	set-up and for everyone involved to make their way
7	upstairs.
8	That will be an extra long break.
9	Depending on how far we get this morning, if we need
10	to come back this afternoon, I'm thinking until two
11	o'clock. The main reason is the agenda reading the
12	agenda meeting starts at noon, there is a presentation
13	by another utility company that will be occurring at
14	agenda, and then I do need to provide some time for
15	the Commissioners to eat.
16	So I am right now envisioning a break
17	from 11:30 to 2:00. We will circle back at 11:25 or
18	so to nail down and make sure that everyone agrees and
19	understands to that.
20	Last announcement on exhibits. I have
21	traditionally given the parties one week from the last
22	day of the hearing to turn in any exhibits that get
23	requested to be late filed or any exhibits that the
24	parties are going to be introducing during the hearing
25	that are not yet prepared or not yet on the exhibit

August 10, 2023

- Page 6 1 list. So I intend to make that August 24th. That's 2 the Thursday following the 17th. 3 MR. WOODSMALL: Your Honor? 4 JUDGE HATCHER: Yes. 5 When you say "turn in," MR. WOODSMALL: 6 do we just submit those to the court reporter? 7 put those ourselves into the EFIS? How do you want 8 that effectuated? 9 JUDGE HATCHER: We have -- we changed our 10 procedures during Covid and I have not fully changed 11 I'm not going to let the parties fail. 12 What I'm looking for is I will turn in 13 all of the pre-filed testimony. If it's in EFIS, the Judge will take responsibility for marking and turning 14 15 that in. 16 The documents that I need you all to turn
 - in, and that can be printed copy to me, normal course of business during the hearing, that can be as a normal course of business during the hearing; the Commission finds it wants some information and one of the parties says we have that, but we're going to need some time to get that together. I normally just put all of that in a kitchen sink and call it due a week after, because that fits in nicely with the 10 business days for the court reporter to do the

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

- 1 | transcription.
- 2 MR. WOODSMALL: We'll make it work.
- 3 | Thank you.
- 4 JUDGE HATCHER: Excellent. That is all
- 5 | the announcements I have. Before we go to opening
- 6 statements, are there any issues to bring up?
- 7 Mr. Clizer.
- 8 MR. CLIZER: Really quick. I had
- 9 | anticipated that we would have mini openings before
- 10 | selective issues. Is that consistent with how the
- 11 | Commission -- I'm seeing you nodding your head, so --
- 12 JUDGE HATCHER: Yes. For the record, the
- 13 Judge agrees that has been the practice as far as I've
- 14 | been involved in the last however many hearings that
- 15 | have multiple issues. That's fine with me. Are there
- 16 any objections for mini openings? Excellent. So
- 17 | granted.
- 18 MR. CLIZER: Nothing further.
- 19 JUDGE HATCHER: Okay. Let's get to
- 20 opening statements. Confluence Rivers, please, go
- 21 | ahead.
- MR. WOODSMALL: Thank you, Your Honor. I
- 23 | have a PowerPoint that's up on the screen. I guess
- 24 | just initially, you may be wondering who's in the
- 25 | witness box. Eric Rocchio is one of our regulatory



- 1 managers and he will be handling the advancement of
- 2 | the screen because I'm a technical idiot.
- JUDGE HATCHER: I highly doubt that,
- 4 Mr. Woodsmall. However, while you're handing out your
- 5 presentation, I would like to state for the record the
- 6 attendance of the following Commissioners:
- 7 | Commissioner Glen Kolkmeyer, Commissioner Jason
- 8 | Holsman, Commissioner Kayla Hahn, and we will be
- 9 joined by Commissioner Maida Coleman in mere seconds.
- 10 | Is the Chairman on WebEx?
- Okay. Go ahead, Mr. Woodsmall with your
- 12 | Confluence opening statement.
- MR. WOODSMALL: Thank you, Your Honor.
- 14 Good morning, Commissioners. David Woodsmall on
- 15 | behalf of Confluence Rivers Utility Operating Company.
- 16 | It's nice to see you all again.
- 17 Throughout my 30 years of practice before
- 18 | the Missouri Public Service Commission, I've noticed
- 19 | that oftentimes attorneys, including myself, fail to
- 20 present their cases and issues with any consideration
- 21 of the big picture. Attorneys fall into the trap of
- 22 | single-minded focus on the intricacies and nuances of
- 23 | their issues. That type of approach, however, does a
- 24 disservice to you as the Commission.
- You see, in my mind, Commission is

1 The Commission is supposed to be supposed to do more. 2 judging issues in light of the bigger pol- -- policy 3 issues, in light of the bigger picture, in light of 4 how you want utilities to proceed in Missouri. The 5 Commission is supposed to see the bigger picture and I'm supposed to tell you our view of the bigger 6 7 picture. As I'm going to show you in a bit, 8 9 Missouri has an overwhelming problem with thousands of 10 small distressed water and wastewater systems. 11 Probably more than any other case in the past 12 30 years, this case provides the Commission to -- the 13 opportunity to assess this mammoth problem. 14 Second, to create policy goals targeting 15 this problem. 16 And third, to consider how its 17 rate-making decisions on issues presented will affect 18 those hin- -- those policy goals. 19 Throughout this case, you will be

inevitably asked to decide several issues. Your job, however, is to go much further, as I mentioned. while the Commission will be asked to decide whether a cost is a repair expense or capitalized investment, I ask you not to decide that issue in a vacuum.

In fact, please don't decide any issue



20

21

22

23

24

Page 10

with blinders on. Instead, I'm going to repeatedly ask you to decide the issues in this case with a view towards that bigger picture.

- Since most of you have never heard of Confluence River, or before this case may not have heard of Confluence River since you've never heard a rate case involving a predominantly sewer company, and given Confluence Rivers' novel business model, we have a lot to tell you today. So fasten your seat belts.
- Here you see a list of the topics that
 I'm going to discuss today. We'll talk about the
 bigger picture that I just referred to. Not only on a
 national level, but that bigger picture on a Missouri
 state-specific level. I will then discuss the
 Confluence River business model. Finally, I'll go
 through some of the larger issues in this case.
- Moving onto the topic of contents that shows the national big picture, let's start with a discussion of that national big picture. This video will show on a national level the problems with deteriorated water assets and the lack of capital to fix those assets.
- Importantly, this is all firsthand information. These are all systems -- among the 850 that CSWR owns, these are all systems that we own that



- 1 | we've rehabilitated.
- 2 (Video played.)
- 3 MR. WOODSMALL: So how did this problem
- 4 come about? It has been decades in the making. A
- 5 | Wall Street Journal article talking about the crisis
- 6 of confidence in America's tap water.
- 7 Because of the size of the United States
- 8 and the way in which land has developed, the water and
- 9 wastewater industry has become incredibly fragmented.
- 10 | Unlike electric service, which developed through
- 11 | federal programs involving rural electrification,
- 12 governmental entities like the TBA, as well as the
- 13 | merger and interconnection large electric utilities,
- 14 | water and wastewater services developed in more of an
- 15 | ad hoc, a one-off basis.
- 16 Developers have developed land and
- 17 | constructed houses and subdivisions and in order to
- 18 provide the necessary services so they could sell
- 19 | those homes, the developers developed the water and
- 20 | wastewater systems. This is the -- so the developers
- 21 | put in sewer mains, water mains, drinking water
- 22 | facilities, wastewater treatment plants.
- 23 | So unlike electric service, individual
- 24 | subdivisions and communities may all have their own
- 25 | water and wastewater services. This is the -- exactly

1 the situation you've seen down at the Lake of the
2 Ozarks. Dozens and dozens of small water and
3 wastewater systems that are not interconnected in any

way, run by different owners and different managers.

As a result of this ad hoc development,

- the water and wastewater industry in the United States has become incredibly fragmented. Today, according to Bluefield Research, a utility research agency, there are over 70,000 water utilities in the United States. To put that in perspective, Bluefield indicates that there are only 11 such utilities in England; 70,000 versus 11. Incredibly fragmented.
 - But just because an industry is fragmented, however, does not mean that it must necessarily be characterized by distressed systems. Why did that happen? Why are these systems so distressed?

As I mentioned, these water systems were often installed by developers. But we all know that while they install these utility systems, these developers are really not interested in operating a water utility. They want to be developers of subdivisions. They want to build houses. They want to make money and get gone.

Recognizing that no one will buy a house



- 1 | that doesn't have water and sewer service, however,
- 2 | the water system became a necessary evil to their
- 3 overall goal of building the subdivision.
- 4 Once the subdivision is complete,
- 5 however, the real dilemma begins: What to do with the
- 6 | water utility. In some cases, the developer will
- 7 | continue to operate the utility as a regulated utility
- 8 subject to your supervision. In other cases, the
- 9 developer will turn that water utility over to the
- 10 homeowners association. In other cases, the developer
- 11 | will just simply walk away, not my problem anymore.
- 12 | This is the beginning of the death spiral that we have
- 13 seen far too many times in the United States and in
- 14 | Missouri.
- 15 Whether owned by the developer or the
- 16 | homeowners association, that water and wastewater
- 17 | system is not set up for inevitable failure. The
- 18 | system is not professionally operated and managed.
- 19 How many homeowners associations do you
- 20 | think know how to operate a water and wastewater
- 21 | system? How many homeowners associations do you know
- 22 | that know how to determine the need for system
- 23 | aeration or the need for -- and the timing for the
- 24 pumping of sludge out of the plant? How many
- 25 | homeowners associations do you think know how to

1	Page 14 address a wastewater system that has had its
	-
2	biological activity wiped out because someone flushed
3	paint thinner down the toilet?
4	Beyond these operational necessities, the
5	water system owner, whether it's a developer or an
6	HOA, also doesn't know how to take proper sampling.
7	Furthermore, the owner is not aware of increasingly
8	stringent changes in effluent limits promulgated by
9	the EPA. The owner's not aware of operational process
10	improvements that could be made to meet those effluent
11	systems.
12	Moreover, the owner doesn't know how to
13	maintain the system. How many of these owners do you
14	think know how to grease or maintain a blower, an
15	aerator or a lift station or why they need to crawl
16	down into a lift station?
17	Given the lack of technical expertise,
18	the system is further set up to fail. Eventually,
19	after failing to submit samples or operating the
20	system in a professional manner, the DNR becomes
21	involved. Now the trouble really starts.
22	DNR begins taking samples of their own.
23	DNR begins sending notices of noncompliance. For a
24	regulated system, the owner may want to make

improvements to address the problem, but they don't

- 1 | know how to pursue a rate case in Missouri. They
- 2 | don't know that they have to front the capital to make
- 3 improvements before they can get it into rates. They
- 4 don't know where to find the capital to make those
- 5 improvements so that they can then get it into rates.
- 6 | The death spiral just keeps spinning.
- 7 Without being able to front the money,
- 8 the owner is also not permitted to seek a rate
- 9 increase. Now you see the downside of a utility with
- 10 | a lack of financial capability.
- 11 Ultimately, the owner will throw their
- 12 arms up in frustration. DNR will now have the
- 13 | Attorney General move in and take action against the
- 14 | system. Or the Public Service Commission, as it often
- 15 | has, will seek to have the system placed into a state
- 16 | supervised receivership. Or perhaps, without DNR or
- 17 | Public Service Commission even knowing about it, the
- 18 owner will now walk away, unable to figure their way
- 19 out of this death spiral.
- 20 Now the State has a problem. But not
- 21 just the State. You have a problem. See, Public
- 22 | Service Commission is the entity that people look to
- 23 | to guarantee they're getting safe and adequate
- 24 | service.
- 25 So when all this happens, what are you

- 1 | going to do to reach -- to meet these assurances?
- 2 This is the bigger picture underlying the existence of
- 3 the CSWR, as well as the issues in this case.
- 4 So let's talk about the bigger picture in
- 5 | Missouri. How big is this problem in Missouri? It's
- 6 | huge. While there are 70,000 community-based water
- 7 and wastewater systems in the United States, a
- 8 disproportionate number of those are located in
- 9 | Missouri. 4,500 of these community-based water
- 10 | systems in Missouri, almost 6.5 percent. Just on a
- 11 pure state level, you'd expect to see 2 percent.
- 12 | Missouri has 6.5 percent of these.
- Of those 4,513 community-based systems in
- 14 | Missouri, almost 2,900 have experienced noncompliance
- 15 | in the past three years. In fact, according to the
- 16 | EPO's -- EPA's ECHO database, almost half of all
- 17 drinking water systems have had non-compliance in the
- 18 | last three years. Worse still, almost 71 percent of
- 19 | the wastewater systems have been in a state of
- 20 | noncompliance over that same period.
- 21 Despite the almost overwhelming nature of
- 22 | these statistics, other than to acknowledge Confluence
- 23 | Rivers' mission statement, Staff and Public Counsel
- 24 | make essentially no reference to this bigger picture.
- 25 | Staff and Public Counsel do not even recognize, in

- their testimony of the biggest sewer case you will
 ever hear, of this overarching problem.
- They don't say how their issues in this

 case reflect that problem, how the issues in the case

 and their positions may help to solve this problem.

 How do Staff and Public Counsel propose to address

 this problem? They don't and they never have.

Who does propose to fix this problem?

9 Confluence Rivers. In 2015, Hillcrest Utility

10 Operating Company, one of the Confluence River

11 predecessor companies, purchased its first system.

12 Now known as Hillcrest, the system is located in Cape

13 Girardeau County and serves approximately 250 water

and wastewater customers.

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

A description of the condition of that system should be very familiar with you -- for you by now since it would be repeated in dozens and dozens of subsequent applications for acquisition.

The Hillcrest system was under a pending AG enforcement action associated with the existence of pathogens in the drinking water. In fact, that system had just -- when it was purchased, was under a month-long boil water or- -- or water boil order.

Reflecting the death spiral that I just talked about, the previous owner indicated he didn't

- 1 have the capital to put in the necessary chlorination
- 2 | to treat the presence of pathogens. He didn't have
- 3 | the capital. His responsibility, he didn't have the
- 4 capital to put in chlorination. And because he didn't
- 5 have the capital, he couldn't get the rates to do it
- 6 either. The death spiral. The system also lacked
- 7 | adequate storage or back-up power.
- 8 Similarly, the Hillcrest sewer system was
- 9 under an AG enforcement action as well and was
- 10 | discharging pathogens into the local waterways that
- 11 kids were playing in. Consistent with the death
- 12 | spiral I just discussed, at the time of its purchase,
- 13 | Hillcrest system had not had a rate increase in
- 14 | 35 years.
- 15 | Reflecting its lack of understanding of
- 16 the big picture as well its role as the constant
- 17 obstacle towards anybody trying to attack this
- 18 | problem, Public Counsel questioned whether Hillcrest,
- 19 | in its acquisition, had the technical, managerial or
- 20 | financial capability to operate this system. Instead,
- 21 | they preferred the status quo.
- 22 Ultimately, the Commission approved this
- 23 | acquisition based upon a Non-Unanimous Stipulation
- 24 between the Company and the Staff. But Public Counsel
- 25 refused to support. It's become a constant theme in

ı	Missouri	
L	INTODUCTI	٠

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

21

2.2

23

24

25

2	Confluence Rivers then purchased and
3	fixed systems elsewhere and Public Counsel stood in
4	the way. In 2017, another Confluence River
5	predecessor company, Elm Hills Utility Operating
6	Company, sought to purchase the Missouri Utilities
7	water and wastewater system. At that time Missouri
8	Utilities had been under a court-supervised
9	receivership for almost 20 years.
10	Again, the Commission approved a

Again, the Commission approved a

Non-Unanimous Stipulation between the Company and

Staff, but Public Counsel refused to support it.

Again, the status quo was better to them.

Again, in 2018, Elm Hills sought to purchase the Twin Oak system. And again, Public Counsel raised impediments. All told, Elm Hills made several more acquisitions of noncompliant water and wastewater systems. Almost without failure, Public Counsel raised concerns and obstacles.

And despite Public Counsel's concerns, the Commission approved those acquisitions. So not only is Public Counsel seemingly incapable of recognizing the bigger problem here, it's also incapable of presenting any type of solutions.

But worse still, when a solution is



- 1 | placed in front of them, they're incapable of seeing
- 2 | it. Today Elm Hills systems are back in a state of
- 3 compliance and providing environmentally friendly
- 4 utility service.
- 5 (Video played.)
- 6 MR. WOODSMALL: So before I move on, one
- 7 of the things that's not said there is the
- 8 | implications of Confluence River coming in and buying
- 9 these systems. Some of these systems were under
- 10 | moratoriums.
- Some of these systems were so bad that
- 12 | federal lending institutions, mortgage lenders would
- 13 | not lend money for people to buy these houses. So if
- 14 | you owned a house in this community and you needed to
- 15 move, tough. You're not getting out of there.
- 16 | Mortgage lenders would not lend money for people to
- 17 buy in this community because of the water and
- 18 | wastewater systems.
- 19 Since they've gone in and fixed these, it
- 20 has rejuvenated this community. You can now get money
- 21 to buy and sell these houses. The moratorium has been
- 22 lifted by Department of Natural Resources. New houses
- 23 | are being built.
- Before I move on, I'll just volunteer for
- 25 | you that Mr. Cox will be here on a multitude of

- 1 issues. He's been to every one of these systems. He
- 2 | can talk backwards and forwards about every one of
- 3 | these systems. He knows about all these problems with
- 4 | the moratoriums. I invite you to ask him any
- 5 questions you may have. He'll be up first thing
- 6 tomorrow morning on the issue of consolidation.
- 7 So how does Confluence Rivers effectuate
- 8 | its acquisition of troubled systems? Relevant to a
- 9 | later issue in this case, Confluence Rivers acquires
- 10 | the assets of troubled systems, but not the stock of
- 11 | the utility that sells the distressed ut- -- the
- 12 distressed system.
- The acquisition of assets versus the
- 14 acquisition of stock of the troubled company is a
- 15 | critical distinction. In the event that Confluence
- 16 | Rivers acquired the stock of the company, it would
- 17 then own the company. Part and parcel of that
- 18 | acquisition of stock, though, would be Confluence
- 19 | River assuming all the liabilities.
- 20 | So if the own- -- if the seller owed
- 21 | fines associated with environmental problems, if we
- 22 | bought the stock, we would be taking on all the
- 23 | liability for those fines. If the previous seller had
- 24 | not been paying their employees, if we bought the
- 25 | stock, that would become our problem.

Evidentiary Hearing Page 22 1 But by buying assets, Confluence River is 2 not assuming any of these liabilities. Once it has 3 been assured that it has clean title to all the assets and can actually access the land mains and treatment 4 5 facilities, only then will Confluence River close on the purchase of assets. But all the associated 6 7 liabilities remain behind with the seller. 8 So, much as if you bought a used car, you 9 would be buying the car. But if the previous owner 10 hadn't been paying property taxes, that's on him, not 11 Buy the assets, not the company. 12 Another key point is that Confluence 13 Rivers seeks to work out agreements called Agreements 14 on Consent with the Department of Natural Resources. 15 This is an -- this agreement is an acknowledgment by 16 the DNR that it will give Confluence River a 17 reasonable period of time to resolve the problems in 18 this system. 19 The agreement is a reflection of the fact 20 that no one would dare purchase this agreement if on 21 one day one, they're subject to environmental 22 liabilities. So we work out these AOCs with the

Department of 23 Department of Natural Resources. 24 Natural Resources recognize that Confluence River 25 needs this opportunity.



1	Today, through this business model of
2	buying assets, through the business model of working
3	out AOCs to give time to renovate these systems,
4	Confluence River and its predecessor companies have
5	acquired roughly 70 Missouri water and wastewater
6	systems through 36 acquisitions. Of those 70, 68 were
7	in a state of noncompliance. Sixty-eight were part of
8	the bigger picture I was just telling you about.
9	One of the only instances in which it
10	wasn't in a state of non-compliance was an elderly
11	gentleman that perceived he was on death's bed and
12	needed Confluence River to take this over so someone
13	could operate it. There, Confluence ref
14	Confluence Rivers represented his only chance of
15	making sure service was continued to be provided.
16	Some of these acquisitions were the
17	result of hard work. Out there hitting the pavement,
18	talking to homeowners, homeowners associations, and
19	other entities and seeing if they wanted out of the
20	utility business.
21	More typically, however, the work has
22	come to us. More typically, Confluence River has been
23	asked by state entities to fix these problems. For
24	instance, of these acquisitions, the Department of
25	Natural Resources purposely sought out Confluence

1	Rivers	repeatedly	and	asked	it	to	acquire	noncompliant
2	systems	S.						

roday, Confruence River has acquired at
least nine companies in a multitude of systems at the
request of DNR. In fact, based upon its past ability
to come through for DNR to take over its biggest
problems, DNR submitted a letter for use in this
document in this docket which lauded the efforts of
Confluence River

There's a copy of that. That letter states, in part: When systems are unable to resolve their technical, managerial or financial problems, one reliable solution is selling the system to a higher performing utility operating company.

In Missouri, Confluence River is one of the few utility operating companies who is willing to acquire some of the most difficult, failing systems.

Confluence River has consistently taken swift actions after taking control of these systems to bring them into compliance by employing qualified operators, effectively administering and managing the system, and investing in repairs and upgrades.

Confluence Rivers' willingness to acquire systems with long-standing compliance issue has proven to be beneficial to human health and the environment

1 by bringing many of these systems into compliance with 2 environmental laws.

So why did DNR agree to submit such a letter on behalf of Confluence River? From what you can tell, it's just me telling you about it. But I can show you why they did it. Let's look at some of the pictures of a system that you heard about a lot down in Farmington, the Terre Du Lac system, a system that DNR asked Confluence River to re- -- acquire.

These pictures show several assets at that system with both the condition at the time it was purchased, as well as a photo of Terre Du Lac after Confluence River had finished restoring the life of the asset.

Here's the Confluence River clarifier.

Now, I'll speak loud so they can pick it up. But here is a before shot. The clarifier, the weir. The -- what's supposed to happen is the -- it's supposed to kind of skim it off. That the sludge is supposed to maintain in here, the wastewater goes here, ultimately goes out for disinfection and discharge.

But you can see here it's not working.

Look at the amount of sludge. The amount of sludge,

it's going to be discharged out into the receiving

waters.

1	Page The after shot. Look how it's cleaned
2	up. Look how the water looks. Before and after.
3	Another picture of the Confluence River
4	problem is the oxidation is the oxidation ditch.
5	The way an oxidation ditch works is there's a wheel
6	here. This wheel spins. The wheel is throwing up
7	water, it's aerating the water
8	JUDGE HATCHER: Mr. Woodsmall, we have a
9	question from a Commissioner. Commissioner, go ahead.
10	COMMISSIONER HOLSMAN: Thank you. Back
11	to the Terre Du Lac. What is the time frame from the
12	time that you get it from the before photo to the
13	after? How long does that take?
14	MR. WOODSMALL: Depends on the asset.
15	Mr. Cox can give you exact information. Many of these
16	require DNR permitting. So you have to go through
17	engineering plans, you have to get the DNR permitting,
18	you have to do the construction. I don't know. A
19	year? Roughly a year.
20	But I'll show you some pictures later of
21	the things that we were able to do in the short term,
22	within 50 days, to turn around the operations. And
23	you'll see the effluent and the differences that not
24	only we make in the short term, but in the long term.

So some of the longer term --

Page 27 Approximately a 1 COMMISSIONER HOLSMAN: 2 year, right? 3 MR. WOODSMALL: To get everything done. 4 COMMISSIONER HOLSMAN: Okay. Thank you. 5 Thank you, Judge. MR. WOODSMALL: Here's the oxidation 6 7 ditch. What happens here is wastewater moves around 8 this ditch. But when it reaches here, this wheel is 9 supposed to be turning, kicking this wastewater up in 10 the air, aerating it. 11 What you see, the wheel is dead in the 12 It doesn't have -- it's not doing anything. 13 There's no wastewater coming off of it. There's no 14 Even if it wanted to, this sludge dam is aeration. 15 keeping everything backed up. It's dead. Here's the after. Whoops. 16 Here's the 17 You can see it's throwing up the water. after. It's 18 There's no sludge dam. The water is aerating. 19 moving, it's being treated, it's being aerated. 20 Before and after. 21 Another part of the Terre Du Lac system 22 is the three-cell lagoon. Here you can see the 23 before. Here's one of the cells, one of the cells. 24 All the vegetation, the duckweed on there. A mat of 25 duckweed that thick is a problem. What it means is



- 1 | the air can't get down to the wastewater. It can't
- 2 | aerate it. There's no treatment. The vegetation.
- 3 What you have here are muskrats digging into the
- 4 berms. Threatening the whole efficacy of the system.
- 5 Here's the after. Duckweed's gone.
- 6 Aerator installed. The berms have been cleared out.
- 7 | The muskrats have been eliminated. Treatment's
- 8 | happening.
- 9 Let's look at the water side. Terre Du
- 10 | Lac drinking water tank. This thing hasn't been
- 11 | maintained for decades. Look at that thing. But
- 12 worse, look at the inside. Look at this sludge and
- 13 | funk that's sitting there at the bottom of that tank.
- 14 People are drinking that stuff.
- The after picture. Painted, cleaned up,
- 16 recoated. That's the Terre Du Lac system.
- 17 It's no wonder then why DNR is
- 18 appreciative of the actions of Confluence River in
- 19 acquiring and resolving their biggest violators.
- 20 Further supporting DNR's assessment of
- 21 | Confluence River as a -- as a great actor in Missouri
- 22 | is that Confluence River is now the most tested water
- 23 | and wastewater utility in the state of Missouri. Most
- 24 tested. We operate more systems in Missouri than even
- 25 | Missouri American. They're bigger, they have

1 something like St. Louis County with hundreds of 2 thousands of customers. But we own more. 3 What that means is we're tested for everyone of those systems. From the moment the water 4 5 comes out of the ground at the well, we're tested. То the moment it comes down the discharge out of the 6 7 wastewater treatment facility and into the receiving 8 waters, it's tested again. 9 All told, Confluence River has submitted 10 approximately 4,700 wastewater samples and almost 11 30,000 drinking water samples. A lot of samples. But 12 you know what's more impressive? The almost 13 perfection that's seen with these. In those 14 approximately 35,000 water and wastewater samples, 15 Confluence River is -- has only had an exceedance 16 30 times. Out of 35,000 samples, only 30 times. 17 The DNR letter applauding Confluence 18 River is not an aberration, however. Here's a 19 river -- here's a letter that was submitted on behalf 20 of CSWR's affiliate in Mississippi. And this is 21 important. The CSWR affiliate in Mississippi, Great 22 River Utility Operating Company, operates under the 23 exact same business model. It buys assets. It works 24 out agreements on consent. It uses third-party 25 operations.

1	So based on that business model, what did
2	the Department of Health in Mississippi say: As you
3	may be aware, Great River has recently acquired
4	several drinking water systems across the state.
5	Great River Utility has worked closely with the
6	Bureau, the Department of Health's Compliance and
7	Field staff to maintain compliance with the various
8	rules and regulations of the Safe Drinking Water Act.
9	A viable entity such as Great River
10	Utility desiring to help problematic drinking water
11	systems buy investing in them for improved systems to
12	utilities is very appreciated and supported by the
13	Bureau. The Bureau appreciates Great River Utility's
14	commitment to improved regulatory compliance and the
15	Bureau remains committed to our partnership with PSC
16	to find sensible and feasible solutions to shared
17	problems.
18	This is a common theme across all the
19	13 states. We go in, we fix the problems for the
20	relevant Department of Natural Resources and they show
21	appreciation.
22	Requests to acquire troubled systems are
23	not, however, limited to the Department of Natural
24	Resources. Repeatedly the Commission Staff has asked
25	Confluence River to acquire some of their more

1	troubled regulated systems. These systems were
2	typically the subject of an AG compliance action that
3	con or a court-supervised sup receivership.
4	When you have one in which the owner just
5	walks away you've seen it, you've been through
6	it you send your general counsel to the Court and
7	ask them to place that under receivership. And what
8	happens? Those sat there for decades and decades.
9	Confluence River comes in at Staff's
10	request and acquired these systems. We fix the
11	problems. In fact, of the 36 total acquisitions that
12	Confluence River has made, 20 of these were Missouri
13	regulated systems. And of those, the 20 problems that
14	we took on, 19 were out of compliance.
15	Clearly then, Confluence River has been
16	the historical solution that Staff has taken to assure
17	that customers are provided safe and adequate service.
18	So just as I showed you one for a DNR
19	system that we were asked to take over, here's one
20	that the Staff asked Confluence River to take on.
21	This is the Missouri Utility's water tank. This
22	system was mired in a receivership for over ten years.
23	From this these pictures, you can see
24	why. Look at the outside of that thing. Look at the

25

exposed wire. Look at just chemicals strewn about.

- 1 | Look at the rust.
- 2 The after pic. Rust sanded down, primed,
- 3 | painted. No exposed electrical.
- 4 Let's look at the interior because it's
- 5 worse. Four inches of sludge and funk sitting in the
- 6 bottom of that tank. Four inches of rust being
- 7 | ingested because no one had bothered to clean that
- 8 out. It's no wonder Staff and the Commission sought a
- 9 receivership for that. But absent Confluence River,
- 10 | that stuff would still be there.
- 11 Here's the interior of it now. Again,
- 12 | sludge removed, rust has been sanded, primed, painted,
- 13 | pristine.
- 14 As you can see then, given the
- 15 | improvements seen at this and other systems, Staff
- 16 once looked at Confluence River as the answer to its
- 17 problems as well. That now seems to be changing.
- 18 Based on its repeated willingness to take
- 19 over troubled req- -- regulated systems at the urging
- 20 of the Staff, as well as the rate-making positions
- 21 | that Staff has previously suggested in a multitude of
- 22 | previous Staff-assisted rate cases, Confluence Rivers
- 23 thought that Missouri was an environment in which it
- 24 | could continue to invest and acquire.
- 25 Despite the presence still of almost

- 1 | 3,000 troubled systems, the viability of further
- 2 acquisitions by Confluence River or anybody else based
- 3 upon the positions taken in this case must be
- 4 questioned.
- 5 So let's talk about some of the issues in
- 6 this case. Let's talk about some of the issues that
- 7 | Staff and Public Counsel have raised to place further
- 8 | acquisition into question.
- 9 As an initial matter, I want you to think
- 10 of one thing as you hear their positions. Think back
- 11 | to those local public hearings when you heard people
- 12 griping about their rates increasing. And I'll tell
- 13 | you they were griping because those rates have been in
- 14 effect for 30 years.
- But I want to put this in -- into
- 16 | perspective. Conflu- -- CSWR is the parent entity.
- 17 | Confluence River, as the Missouri entity, has no
- 18 employees. Instead, CSWR does services for Confluence
- 19 River and those services are then -- the cost of those
- 20 | services are then allocated.
- 21 But think about this. To manage
- 22 | 850 systems in 13 states, CSWR does that with
- 23 | 70 employees. Seventy employees managing the
- 24 operations, the maintenance, the engineering, the
- 25 | legal, the finance, the billing for 850 systems.

But let's make that more real for you. 1 2 Seventy employees, but in this case, Staff and 3 Confluence River agrees that roughly 8 percent of those costs should be allocated to Missouri. So what 4 5 does that mean? 8 percent of 70 employees? means 5.6 employees being allocated to Missouri. 6 7 5.6 employees running 68 systems in Missouri. That's 8 cost containment. And in the year and a half I've 9 been there, I can attest to that personally. 10 That said, here are some of the issues 11 that will likely cause potential purchasers to 12 question future Missouri acquisitions. Let's start 13 with Public Counsel. As I mentioned, Public Counsel 14 has been a constant obstacle to Confluence Rivers 15 in -- for almost ten years. Public Counsel's 16 opposition in this case was not ex- -- unexpected. We 17 know it was going to happen. They just can't see the 18 light. 19 I'm going to address OPC's largest issue. 20 In its rebuttal testimony, Dr. Marke suggests that 21 Missouri ratepayers have been harmed by Confluence 22 Rivers' utilization of third-party operators. 23 Let's look at this. Dr. Marke's rebuttal 24 testimony without lac- -- while lacking any experience

in the water or wastewater industry, any experience,

- 1 | let alone any operational experience, OPC took to
- 2 | simply drawing boxes on a map. By drawing boxes
- 3 around the map of facilities, OPC definitively
- 4 | concludes that Confluence River could be run by nine
- 5 operators. Draw map -- draw boxes on a map, count to
- 6 nine, boom. That's their idea of staffing an internal
- 7 operations team.
- 8 OPC then suggests, based on a 2021
- 9 | internet data -- database, that each operator could be
- 10 | paid 48,000 in salary and benefits. After including
- 11 | taxes and other items, OPC suggests that these
- 12 operators would cost a total of 540,000. OPC
- 13 generously grants another 60,000 for overtime.
- 14 So OPC says, based on boxes on a map,
- 15 | that an internal operation team would cost \$600,000.
- 16 | Since Confluence Rivers spends, though, 1.69 million
- 17 | for third-party operations, OPC recklessly levels the
- 18 | accusation that Confluence Rivers has been, quote,
- 19 imprudent. Boxes on a map, imprudent.
- 20 And recommends that the Commission reduce
- 21 | the Company's revenue requirement by over one million
- 22 | dollars. Based on a kindergarten drawing mo- -- boxes
- 23 on a map.
- The silliness of OPC's conclusion is not
- 25 only shown by the facts that it states in its

- 1 | testimony, but also by its ignorance of legal work
- 2 | safety requirements. Here you see part of a table
- 3 | from Dr. Marke's -- page 11 of his rebuttal testimony.
- 4 This is a breakdown of the responsibility of just two
- 5 of the operators.
- 6 While OPC suggests that operator number
- 7 | six would only be responsible for two current systems
- 8 | in Boone and Audrain County, it then concludes that
- 9 operator number three should be responsible for
- 10 | 13 systems. I don't know about you, but I'd much
- 11 | rather be operator number six than operator number
- 12 | three. That said, the area addressed by operator
- 13 | number three in the previous map is roughly 2,150
- 14 | square miles.
- So let's work through the math here.
- 16 | Recognizing that operator number three is required to
- 17 | visually inspect each system three times a week,
- 18 | recognizing there's 13 systems, operator number three
- 19 | is expected to do 39 site visits in a 40-hour
- 20 workweek.
- 21 At just an hour per site visit -- and
- 22 | I'll tell you, I've been to these places. That's
- 23 | conservative. Operator number three would spend
- 24 | 39 hours a week doing site visits. But that doesn't
- 25 | account for any of the drive time in this 2,150 square

- mile box. That doesn't count for any maintenance.
- What if this guy goes out there and
- 3 there's a spill, there's a blower out, there's
- 4 something not working? Tough. I don't have time to
- 5 get to that because OPC says I need to get over to
- 6 this other system.
- 7 Mr. Cox will tell you, however, that a
- 8 | site visit takes much longer than an hour. Still
- 9 again, by suggesting that operator number three can
- 10 | conduct 39 hours of inspection in a week, OPC
- 11 | effectively leaves zero drive time for 2,150 square
- 12 | miles. Clearly OPC's recommendation is not based in
- 13 reality.

1

- 14 As I mentioned, OPC's recommendation is
- 15 also ignorant of legal work safety requirements.
- 16 | While it says that one operator can do 13 systems, it
- 17 | fails to account for OSHA requirements.
- 18 OSHA requirements say that if you're
- 19 dealing with a confined space, you have to have two
- 20 people there, sometimes three people. If you're going
- 21 down into a lift station, the guy going into the lift
- 22 | station must be there, an entry supervisor that's
- 23 | cleared it all must be there, and there has to be an
- 24 attendant there. So while OPC says one person can do
- 25 | these systems, in most of the times it takes two or

three.

20

21

22

23

24

25

2	Let's look at the OSHA fact sheet. As				
3	that fact sheet states: Confined spaces can present				
4	conditions that are immediately dangerous to workers				
5	if such conditions are not properly identified,				
6	evaluated, tested and controlled. This fact sheet				
7	highlights many of the confined space hazards				
8	associated with sewer systems.				
9	But it goes deeper. It tells you where				
10	these confined spaces are in a wastewater system:				
11	Sewer systems are extensive and include many different				
12	components that are considered confined spaces,				
13	including pipelines, manholes, wet wells, dry well				
14	vaults, and lift pump stations. Therefore, employers				
15	conducting work in sewer systems will likely have				
16	workers who will encounter confined spaces.				
17	OPC says one person can do it.				
18	From this fact sheet, OSHA rec				
19	readily recognizes the prevalence of confined spaces				

in sewer state -- in sewer systems. Sewer systems have a great deal of assets that are considered confined spaces.

The important conclusion from all these OSHA regulations is that since wastewater systems rely extensively on confined spaces, many of the functions



- 1 | that OPC definitively concludes can be done by one
- 2 | cus- -- by one operator requires two or three
- 3 operators. Thus, simply by considering OSHA
- 4 regulations that OPC ignored, it's not nine. Now
- 5 | we're all the way up to an 18 team -- internal
- 6 operations team.
- 7 Ultimately, given supervisory needs,
- 8 however, and other requirements, including more
- 9 experienced systems, Mr. Cox concludes that an
- 10 | internalized operation staff would require
- 11 | 22 operators. This number is not inflated. This
- 12 | isn't simply to make the analysis look good.
- 13 After submitting this analysis in its
- 14 | surrebuttal, Public Counsel asked a data -- data
- 15 request to have us identify every operator that works
- 16 on our system. Public Counsel -- instead of asking
- 17 | this before they just blindly said nine operators,
- 18 | Public Counsel, based upon our surrebuttal, says maybe
- 19 | we should do some work. Maybe we should delve into
- 20 | it. Maybe we should ask how many are currently doing
- 21 | it.
- 22 In that data request, we told them last
- 23 | year 21 operators worked on our systems. OPC says
- 24 | nine.
- The deficiency of OPC's simplistic

- 1 | analysis goes well beyond the suggested number of
- 2 operators, however. As mentioned, based upon a 2021
- 3 database, OPC suggests that this operator would only
- 4 need a salary of \$48,000. As Mr. Thies in his
- 5 | surrebuttal states, however, OPC's compensation
- 6 analysis is oversimplified.
- 7 First, as Staff even recognizes, that
- 8 | database is two years old. Need to reflect cost of
- 9 | living adjustments. And there's been inflation in the
- 10 | last two years. People aren't willing to work for the
- 11 | same amount of money as they did two years ago.
- 12 Moreover, the Bureau of Labor statistics
- 13 | states that taxes and benefits are 29.5 percent of an
- 14 employee's compensation. Accounting for just these
- 15 two changes, cost of living and adjustments and taxes
- 16 and benefits, that entry level operator -- entry level
- 17 operator would need a salary of \$78,000.
- 18 Finally, OPC fails to account for the
- 19 | need that we now have to provide trucks and tools to
- 20 | this internalized labor team. Also, what about the
- 21 | cost for where we're going to store the chemicals?
- 22 What about the excavators? What about the extra pumps
- 23 and blowers and aerators and all those things? You
- 24 | think these internal operators are going to let us
- 25 | store that in their garages?



We're going to need warehouses all over
the state to hold all this equipment. It's not simply
a matter of drawing boxes and multiplying by 48.

All told, based on 22 operators, the total cost of an internal operations team, including just compensation, benefits, vehicles and tools, is 2.2 million dollars. Last page of Mr. Thies' surrebuttal testimony.

Think about that. 2.2 million dollars.

We're getting third-party operations for 1.6 million.

But OPC says we've been imprudent because it can draw boxes on a map.

Let's move to Staff's positions. As I mentioned, based upon Staff's repeated urging that Confluence River acquire troubled systems at the urging of Staff, as well as the rate-making positions it has taken in previous rate cases, Confluence River thought it had a road map that would allow for continued investment in Missouri. As I indicated, that conclusion must now be reconsidered.

Undoubtedly you've heard the phrase, quote, "regulatory certainty." What is regulatory certainty? Regulatory certainty means that a utility or any other entity investing in this state needs to know the rules of the road. How are those costs going

to be treated? Mr. D'Asan -- D'Ascendis, in his return on equity testimony, will tell you regulatory risk is one of the business risks that a utility must account for and be compensated for.

Evidentiary Hearing

In this case, the road map for acquisitions have changed. And Staff has suddenly let the -- let the specter of regulatory uncertainty rear its ugly head. Now relative to all the other states in which CSWR operates, the viability of further investment in Missouri is much less attractive.

We've gone through rate cases in Texas,
Louisiana, Mississippi, two of them in Kentucky. I
don't even know if I've hit them all. We have never
seen any of these positions of Staff raised in those
other cases. These issues that I'm going to tell you
about, those are novel to Missouri, not presented in
any other state, a complete 180 from what Staff has
done before. That's the definition of regulatory
uncertainty. That is the definition of making
Missouri less attractive than other states.

At a time when Missourians are suffering from service from almost 3,000 noncompliant water and wastewater systems, Staff has threatened the viability of their only solution continuing to invest in Missouri.



L	As part of the acquisition of the assets
2	of the distressed water system, let's talk about
3	preliminary engineering cost. But as part of its
1	acquisition, we buy assets. We don't buy stock. So
5	when we go in, obviously you're going to incur
5	preliminary engineering costs.
7	Such costs include an identification of

2.2

Such costs include an identification of assets, suggested necessary improvements, analysis of condition of the assets, a determination of available capacity, some validation of the number of current customers, as well as the ability to add more connections. That's what preliminary engineering costs.

Those reports are given to Staff in every acquisition case. Staff finds them valuable or else they wouldn't be asking for them. You know what happened here? Staff disallowed them.

Other engineering costs are associated with the attempts to start mapping the assets. As Mr. Thomas will tell you, this is never a finished project, as we continually find manholes and lines buried under the brush in the woods.

That said, it's important to get this started. Not only for operational purposes, but to comply with state requirements. Missouri One Call,

August 10, 2023

- 1 set up by the General Assembly, requires us to map
- 2 this stuff. We get started mapping and Staff
- 3 disallows the cost.
- 4 These are the type of preliminary costs
- 5 that Staff proposes to disallow. In his testimony,
- 6 Mr. Majors just slaps the label of, quote,
- 7 | "transaction costs" on these preliminary engineering
- 8 costs. By using that label, he suggests that the
- 9 | Commission disallow it. He never delved into the
- 10 cost. He just slapped a label on it and disallowed
- 11 | them himself.
- 12 Mr. Majors claims, quote, "Transaction
- 13 costs are costs incurred by the purchaser and seller
- 14 to effectuate the financial, legal and regulatory
- 15 requirements of the merger. These costs are incurred
- 16 prior to and immediately after the merger or
- 17 transaction. Transaction costs are costs incurred by
- 18 | the purchaser and seller. These costs are incurred
- 19 prior to and immediately after the merger or
- 20 | transaction."
- 21 To support its position, Staff relies
- 22 | upon a Commission order back when KCP&L bought GMO.
- 23 | That talked about the Commission's not going to allow
- 24 transaction costs. But what's noticeable there, that
- 25 | wasn't KCP&L buying assets. That was KCP&L buying

- 1 equity. The transaction costs were simply KCP&L
- 2 | hiring bankers, KCP&L contacting the New York Stock
- 3 | Exchange, KCP&L delisting Aquila. Nothing there of
- 4 benefit to customers. I get excluding those there.
- 5 That's not what's happening here. Buying
- 6 assets. We're going out and making sure we have
- 7 access to these systems. We're going out and making
- 8 | sure that the assets are there, whether they're
- 9 | functional wh- -- to begin mapping them for Missouri
- 10 One Call purposes.
- 11 These costs here that Staff labels as
- 12 transaction costs are all necessary for Confluence
- 13 | River to operate the system. Staff never inquired
- 14 | into these costs. Instead, as I mentioned, Staff just
- 15 | blindly slapped a label on these costs and disallowed
- 16 them.
- 17 The part that's most amazing, however, is
- 18 | that Staff disallows these costs, quote, if they're
- 19 | immediately -- if they're before or immediately after
- 20 | the merger. If they're before or immediately after
- 21 the merger, Staff disallows them.
- 22 | So Staff said immediately after is
- 23 | 50 days. If you incur these costs within 50 days of
- 24 | the transaction, we're going to disallow them. What's
- 25 | the perverse incentive created there? The perverse

- 1 | incentive is while we can go in and make fixes and
- 2 | turn things around, don't do it. Wait 51 days and
- 3 | then Staff will allow them. Sit on your butts,
- 4 | twiddle your thumbs, do nothing because you're going
- 5 to lose those costs. Wait 51 days and we'll allow
- 6 them.
- 7 Confluence Rivers thinks this is bad
- 8 | policy and once upon a time Staff did too. As
- 9 Mr. Thies points out, Staff has previously allowed
- 10 | such costs in Case Numbers WR-2020-0275, WR-2020-0053,
- $11 \mid WR-2016-0064$, SR-2016-0202 and WR-2017-0259. Staff
- 12 | has allowed these costs. Regulatory uncertainty, do a
- 13 | 180, disallow them.
- 14 As I mentioned, Confluence Rivers thought
- 15 | it had, based upon positions previously advanced by
- 16 | Staff, a road model -- a road map for the acquisition
- 17 of systems and the recovery of costs. In this case,
- 18 | the Staff has introduced a great deal of regulatory
- 19 uncertainty and changed that road map.
- 20 | CSWR entities have pursued rate cases in
- 21 | Kentucky, Louisiana, Mississippi and Texas. In fact,
- 22 | two Kentucky rate cases. Never before this case has
- 23 | someone tried to disallow these necessary costs for
- 24 | the operation of a utility's assets. Sta- -- as I
- 25 | said, Staff's position, if adopted by the Commission

- 1 here, place -- introduces a great deal of concern
- 2 regarding the viability of future ac- -- acquisitions
- 3 | in Missouri by anybody.
- Will anybody come into Missouri and buy
- 5 assets if they're not going to get the recovery of the
- 6 engineering costs?
- 7 When faced with 3,000 noncompliant
- 8 Missouri water and wastewater systems, Staff should be
- 9 | looking at positions that advance the acquisition of
- 10 | these systems. Instead, they change their mind and
- 11 | hindered that goal. That's called not seeing the big
- 12 | picture.
- But what kind of improvements -- given
- 14 | what Commissioner Holsman said, what kind of
- 15 improvements can be done in the short term? Here are
- 16 | two pictures. I'm sorry it didn't blow up well.
- 17 Terre Du Lac system. In 50 days, these
- 18 | are the type of improvements that can be done. In
- 19 | 50 days, however, these costs would be disallowed by
- 20 | Staff. Before. Look at that sludge, look at that
- 21 | water discharging. In 50 days, sludge is gone. It's
- 22 treated. Look how clean that is. There's no sludge
- 23 | blanket down here.
- 24 Staff disallows all the preliminary
- 25 | engineering costs to make that happen. We should have

- 1 | waited 51 days. Let the customer suffer with that
- 2 because then we could have gotten these costs
- 3 | recovered.
- 4 The costs go beyond simply preliminary
- 5 engineering costs. They go to preliminary legal
- 6 costs. Again, Staff slaps a label of transaction
- 7 costs on these costs and claims that the Commission
- 8 | should disallow them.
- 9 Again, Staff fails to dig deeper. Staff
- 10 | fails to see that these aren't transaction costs.
- 11 | What are these? These are costs related to getting
- 12 clean title to the assets. To make sure that it
- 13 | wasn't bought with a loan and that the liens have been
- 14 | released on these assets. These are systems to
- 15 acquire an easement so we can get to the -- to the
- 16 assets.
- 17 Fox Run. When we bought it, there was no
- 18 | way -- no legal way to even access that system. There
- 19 | was no legal easement. It was out in the middle of
- 20 | nowhere. The previous owner was just walking in, but
- 21 | we couldn't get access to it. How are we going to get
- 22 | in trucks and other equipment to replace those assets?
- So we incur preliminary legal costs to
- 24 | get an easement. We do preliminary eas- -- or
- 25 | preliminary legal costs so we get clean title. We

1 incur preliminary legal costs so, whereas in 2 Margaritaville, we assume a wholesale water agreement 3 to make sure we can get water to these systems. 4 But if these preliminary legal costs are 5 incurred within 50 days, Staff disallows them. we should just wait 51 days so we can incur these 6 7 These are necessary for the operation of the costs. 8 These aren't incurred so you can delist a 9 seller stock on the New York Stock Exchange. 10 Again, this is bad policy and will 11 inevitably make the acquisition of future systems in 12 Missouri much less attractive than other states. 13 Let's talk about another issue, net 14 operating loss. Again, a complete 180 by Staff. 15 Tough issue to understand. You really have to dig in 16 on this. Every time I hear taxes, my eyes glaze over. 17 The Internal Revenue Code allows a 18 business to book a net operating loss and carry them 19 into the future to use as a deduction against taxes at 20 that time. Think about the Confluence River business 21 We buy bad systems that have not had rate 22 increases for a long time. These systems are missing 23 blowers, and pumps. These systems are missing 24 disinfectant systems.

So what happens? We go in and we buy a

25

- 1 | system. But in the case of Port Perry, those rates
- 2 have been in effect for 30 years. Those rates don't
- 3 reflect cost of service, let alone the cost of service
- 4 once we begin operating. Because we go in, first 50
- 5 days we're re- -- we're replacing that blower that's
- 6 missing or burned out. We're replacing the pumps in
- 7 that lift station. We're putting in the
- 8 dechlorination.
- 9 So what comes with that? You put in a
- 10 | blower that wasn't there, electric costs go up. You
- 11 | put in a dechlorinator that wasn't there, chemical
- 12 costs go up. Rates are way down here, not even
- 13 | covering the costs at that time. We go and do other
- 14 | stuff, operating cost goes up. What you have there, a
- 15 | net operating loss.
- 16 Additionally, upon acquisition,
- 17 | Confluence River will begin immediately inspecting
- 18 | these sys- -- three -- these systems three times a
- 19 | week. Another cost that goes up. So combining the
- 20 depressed date of the rates with the increased cost,
- 21 | you have net operating losses.
- 22 Important to this distinction, however,
- 23 | is the difference between regulatory books and tax
- 24 books. Under flow-through rate-making, the parties
- 25 | include the level of taxes that result from the

August 10, 2023

- 1 earnings generated from current rates. You're not
- 2 | looking at the amount of taxes that are paid at that
- 3 time. You're looking at what the rates would generate
- 4 and you include that level of taxes. Because the net
- 5 operating losses won't be realized, won't be put to
- 6 | use till sometime in the future.
- 7 So after current customers have received
- 8 the benefit of deflated adopted rates, have received
- 9 the benefit of increased operating costs, Staff then
- 10 | wants to say those current customers should also get
- 11 | the net operating losses. We're not going to include
- 12 any taxes in this case. We're going to use those net
- 13 operating losses for the benefit of current customers.
- 14 | But we haven't been able to use those yet.
- So Staff -- the implications of this if
- 16 | we use them in the future when -- at five years down
- 17 | the road, we would then take those net operating
- 18 | losses and reduce rates at that point in time. So
- 19 | Staff is robbing future customers of the net operating
- 20 | losses to benefit current customers that have already
- 21 | seen the benefit of the adopted rates.
- 22 The other problem with it, Staff will
- 23 | say -- they'll try -- attempt to frame this issue.
- 24 | They will tell you, Company's not paying any taxes now
- 25 | so they shouldn't get any taxes in rates. Staff will

- 1 tell you that this is, quote, a "phantom tax." As you
- 2 | well know, however, there is nothing phantom about
- 3 | taxes. As Benjamin Franklin understood about 30 --
- 4 | 250 years ago, there are two certainties in life;
- 5 death and taxes.
- 6 So the practical effect of Staff's
- 7 | proposal is to rob future customers from the benefit
- 8 of this net operating loss when we use it to benefit
- 9 current customers so that they don't pay any -- any
- 10 | income taxes in current rates.
- 11 The other problem is the other entity
- 12 | that is upset by Staff's position is Confluence
- 13 | Rivers. We're -- investors are investing in Missouri
- 14 | with the understanding that they have to temporarily
- 15 cover net operating losses for the customers. These
- 16 were the rules of the road as set out by Staff in
- 17 every previous rate cases. Staff never attempted to
- 18 use these net operating losses to shield customers
- 19 from income taxes.
- 20 Investors thought that they would only
- 21 | have to cover these net operating losses until the
- 22 | first rate case. After that, rates for these
- 23 | customers would be fully compensatory, including
- 24 | income taxes. Investors would no longer have to cover
- 25 losses for these customers. We've covered the losses

Page 53 1 all the way up till now. It's time to get them on a 2 cost-based rate, including income taxes. 3 Now Staff has changed the rules of the 4 road. Staff is saying we know we didn't use those net 5 operating losses in the past. We know we're going to let you save those for the benefit of future 6 7 We know you will know get those revenues customers. 8 and stop having to cover their operating losses. 9 Staff now says whoa, pump the brakes. 10 We're going to use those net operating losses. 11 going to take those revenues out of your pocket, we're 12 going to take those benefits away from future 13 customers. 14 The other thing is, radical deviation 15 from Staff's position previously but it's also 16 directly contrary to the position of other states. 17 Again, two Kentucky rate cases, a Mississippi rate 18 case, a Louisiana rate case, and a Texas rate case. 19 No one else has proposed this. 20 Let's move onto another issue. This is 21 the system repair expense versus capitalized life 22 restoration cost issue. Staff took numerous issues that the Company had capitalized as a life restoration 23

cost, and instead just called it a maintenance

Capitalization versus maintenance. That's

24

25

expense.

what this issue is about.

The reclassification of this cost as an expense was made worse then by the fact that Staff then normalized it over three years. As such, the practical effect was for costs that Confluence River had capitalized, it would now lose recovery of two-thirds of the cost.

Once again, Staff seeks to blindly place labels on costs without ever digging into the realities of the costs. Staff just looked at things and said repair, but never went and looked at the system to see was that just a repair?

For instance, Staff seeks to classify such costs as a repair expense by analogizing to a tank painting. Confluence River doesn't dispute if these are fully functioning assets like a water tower, then a pank -- tank painting would be a repair expense.

But what if this thing hasn't been painted in 20 years? What if this thing is rusted and leaking? What if it's flaking rust into the drinking water? What if this thing has effectively no service life left because of the lack of previous maintenance? Is that a repair?

Rather, the costs incurred are necessary

Page 55 1 to restore the life of the asset. So, for example, 2 consider a wastewater tank that has been neglected and 3 is completely impacted by sludge. Wastewater comes 4 through and it runs through tanks at which aeration 5 and different things happen. But what if it's been 6 ignored and that thing is now completely full of 7 What's going to happen? sludge? 8 Wastewater is going to come in, it's 9 going to skim across that bank of sludge, go into the 10 next tank, out into the discharge. No treatment 11 Those tanks have no useful life. Ιf happens there. 12 we go in and remove the sludge, is that maintaining 13 Is that a repair? the asset? 14 That's a life restoration. 15 restored the life of that tank. The useful life of 16 that tank with the impacted sludge is zero. 17 restoring, not maintaining the life of the asset. 18 This is not a repair expense. This is life 19 restoration that should be capitalized, not expensed. 20 So let's look at two systems where this 21 happened. Cedar Green at the Lake. Multiple tanks. 22 Wastewater comes across, supposed to get treated, 23 moves on, treated, moves on, treated. What do you see

Impacted by sludge. There's no treatment

going on there. That wastewater is immediately going

24

25

there?

1 out.

2.2

	Afterwards	. Cleaned	it out.	Look at
that water.	No sludge,	the water	's going	into tanks
and it's bei	ng treated.	It's not	being di	.scharged
without any	treatment.	Life resto	oration.	That's not
a repair.				

Let's look at another one. Chelsea Rose at the Lake. Impacted with sludge. There's no treatment going on there. Here, it's been cleaned out. Treatment going on. Not maintenance expense, not a repair. That's life restoration. Those assets had zero useful life when we bought them.

But Staff wants to say we're maintaining them. We're maintaining them at what? Zero useful life. Life restoration.

As such, Confluence River's position is that these costs should be capitalized. Also reflects the dictates of the Internal Revenue Code. Now, I'll tell you the Internal Revenue Code is not binding on you. That's taxes. Not claiming it's binding on you.

What I'm claiming is the Internal Revenue
Code can provide you some guidance for determining
what is a maintenance expense, what is a repair
expense and what should be capitalized. The Internal
Revenue Code position -- iss- -- or provisions state

- 1 that if these costs are made, quote, "for a betterment
- 2 to a unit of property, end quote, and if these costs,
- 3 quote, "ameliorate a material condition or defect that
- 4 existed prior to acquisition, end quote, the Internal
- 5 Revenue Code demands that these codes be capitalized.
- 6 Confluence Rivers believes that that is
- 7 | sound guidance if we are bettering it. If we're
- 8 returning the life because of bad -- previous neglect,
- 9 that should be capitalized. It's not a repair. The
- 10 | Internal Revenue Code says so. We believe it's good
- 11 guidance for rate-making. As such, if adopted by the
- 12 | Commission, Staff's position would significantly
- 13 | reduce the viability of future acquisitions in
- 14 | Missouri.
- So let's get to the bottom line. This is
- 16 as of the reconciliation that was filed earlier this
- 17 | week. Our rate case increase at this point in time is
- 18 | roughly 2.5 million. Staff's recommended increase is
- 19 | 931,000. Despite all the improvements, all the
- 20 | systems we bought, all the lives we turned around,
- 21 | Public Counsel says we should get a rate decrease,
- 22 | largely driven by the fact they want to disallow a
- 23 | million of dollars of operations costs.
- 24 But again, reflecting their inability to
- 25 | see the bigger picture, reflecting their inability to

- 1 see what is the impact of this, this won't allow us to
- 2 cover our debt cost. Last December, you'll recall, we
- 3 asked for permission to issue debt and the Commission
- 4 gave it to us. We issued seven million dollars of
- 5 debt.
- But given the fact that we're operating
- 7 | under current rates that didn't produce any income,
- 8 | the lender said, I'll tell you what. You -- you have
- 9 a rate case going. We won't make you cover those
- 10 | interest costs until December when your rate case is
- 11 done.
- So what's going to happen? We need to
- 13 | have the free cash flow to service that debt. We need
- 14 to be able to pay that interest come December. Staff
- 15 and Public Counsel's position won't allow that to
- 16 | happen. We won't have enough cash to cover our debt
- 17 | cost.
- 18 | So then what happens? The lender's going
- 19 to come in and say, I want that money now. You're not
- 20 | covering your debt cost, you defaulted on your debt
- 21 | covenants, we want that money.
- 22 What's going to happen? We defaulted.
- 23 | What's that mean? We'll never get another cre- --
- 24 | we'll never get a credit rating. We'll never get debt
- 25 | in Missouri again and we'll be stuck with 100 percent

Page 59

equity capital structure because Staff and Public

Counsel don't want us to cover our debt cost.

Because Staff and Public Counsel said yeah, go ahead, we recommend you get that debt, but then we're not going to give you the rates to cover those costs. That's the big picture. That's what Staff and Public Counsel refuse to look at.

I', m finished talking about the financial issues in this case, but I want to be cognizant of one other thing. Throughout this case, I want you to be aware of many of the other recommendations in this case and how they will affect Missouri utility costs.

While it does not include the cost in this case, Staff wants the Commission to order Confluence River to hire a full-time employee simply to coordinate with third-party operators and to assist Staff when it conducts its inspections. This will be a cost in future rate cases. Confluence River currently does it with a shared employee with Tennessee. Staff wants one all of their own.

Was Staff at these local public hearings where people were griping about rate increases? What do you think their recommendation does? It ups cost and puts pressure on rates further.

Staff wants us to do a bunch of reports

- 1 | solely for Missouri. Information that's otherwise
- 2 available to Staff. Staff comes in and does an audit.
- 3 | Says give me the invoices for every electric bill. We
- 4 give it to them.
- 5 What's Staff do? Man, that's not easy
- 6 enough for us. They use the word "convenience." We
- 7 | want these reports for our convenience. We want you
- 8 to keep a report -- we want you to hire somebody to
- 9 keep a report so that we can just go into a rate case
- 10 and say give us the report of your electric cost.
- 11 | What's that do? We have to hire somebody to do that.
- 12 Rates going up.
- But the other part of that is should they
- 14 | take our word for it? If we give them a report, are
- 15 | they just going to take our word for it? They're not.
- 16 | We'll give them the report and then they'll say give
- 17 | us the invoices to support it.
- 18 So why do the work to do the report in
- 19 | the first place? All it does is create a need for
- 20 | further work in Missouri. That 5.6 employees that I
- 21 | told you are currently operating in Missouri? We add
- 22 another one for their state-alone inspector, we add
- 23 people to do these reports that will largely put -- be
- 24 worthless. You know, rates going up.
- 25 Public Counsel takes it one step further.

- 1 | Public Counsel wants you to do customer surveys.
- 2 | Public Counsel says, you know, we got Missouri
- 3 | American to agree to spend \$100,000 for a customer
- 4 service third-party to come in and analyze things.
- 5 Missouri American agreed to \$100,000.
- 6 Don't you think you should put that in
- 7 | perspective? If you scale that down for the size of
- 8 | Confluence River, if you account for Missouri American
- 9 is so much larger, has so many more revenues, so many
- 10 more customers, you know what that 100,000 becomes?
- 11 | \$1,200. But Public Counsel wants us to spend
- 12 \$100,000. There goes rates. Staff and Public Counsel
- 13 | spend like sailors on leave. It's easy to spend other
- 14 people's money. We believe that we should be allowed
- 15 to continue to contain costs.
- 16 The last thing I want to talk about now
- 17 | that I'm done with the financial issues and based upon
- 18 | some comments in a recent agenda session, it is clear
- 19 | that the Commission has some concerns about service
- 20 | quality and customer service issues experienced in the
- 21 | testimony at the local public hearings.
- 22 Let me be very clear. Been at this
- 23 company for 16 months. I've seen the battles, I -- I
- 24 | see the -- I see the conversations, I see the
- 25 | meetings. Confluence Rivers takes these concerns

- 1 very, very seriously. It didn't simply just go down
- 2 to these meetings to let people to have an opportunity
- 3 | to air their concerns and then drive off and go back
- 4 home. We logged all these concerns.

10

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

promise you.

- Along with Staff, we provided an analysis
 of what we learned from hearing those concerns. We
 looked at our customer service database. We looked at
 our operational database and see, well, this one guy
 said we didn't mow around the berms. Did we mow
- You know what happened? It had rained

 for weeks before that. You couldn't mow. We told the

 guy take a break. When it stops raining and it's dry,

 then mow. Those are the things we learned. We took

 those issues seriously. We didn't ignore them. I

around the berms? Let's go back and check.

- Every Monday morning we have a meeting. All senior leadership is in this meeting. It lasts a little over an hour and we talk about all the issues that have come up in the past week. We talk about operating things, we talk about getting permits, we talk about our rate cases, we talk about everything.
- You know what takes the longest amount of time? The discussion about customer service. By far the biggest issue. At that meeting we talk about



- 1 issues such as average hold time, length of calls,
- 2 percent of dropped calls, staffing levels at the
- 3 | third-party call center, and other important metrics.
- 4 We look at this weekly. We look at trends. Are
- 5 dropped calls going up for some reason? Is average
- 6 hold time going up? What can we do to effectuate
- 7 | improvement?
- 8 One of the things we did to effectuate
- 9 | improvement is we hired a third-party,
- 10 | well-established customer service expert called
- 11 | McIntosh and Associates. The final report from
- 12 | McIntosh was only completed in the last couple weeks.
- 13 | That's why it didn't make it into testimony. While we
- 14 commissioned it way back at the beginning of the year,
- 15 | we just got the final report.
- McIntosh came in, they talked to numerous
- 17 employees. They worked over at our call center for
- 18 days and watched how they handled things. They
- 19 listened in on calls and they made suggestions. And
- 20 | already CSWR is taking steps to implement those
- 21 recommendations. Mr. Cox and Mr. Thomas will be happy
- 22 to answer your questions reg- -- regarding the steps
- 23 | that CSWR has made to make improvements.
- For instance, it's my understanding that
- 25 today CSWR is now finishing every call to the call

- 1 center with a simple inquiry, three questions. Did
- 2 they answer the call on time? Did you have to wait?
- 3 | Those type of things. Were you satisfied and did it
- 4 resolve your call? Every call to the call center now
- 5 gives the opportunity for that type of inquiry.
- 6 That's what we learned from this. We're
- 7 | listening to the customers. We're trying to improve
- 8 customer service. We're not just ignoring it.
- 9 Another step Mr. Cox discusses is the
- 10 | creation -- recent creation of a corporation
- 11 communications department. Among other things, that
- 12 department will be responsible for highlighting the
- 13 improvements made at individual systems. You'll
- 14 recall several individuals showing up at the local
- 15 public hearings and being asked, Have you seen any
- 16 improvements? Routinely they would say no, I haven't
- 17 | seen anything.
- But think about it. Think your own
- 19 | service. If you got asked that, would you know what
- 20 | kind of improvements are being made? Would you know
- 21 | if a pump has been replaced? If suddenly we're now
- 22 meeting all limitations? That stuff happens behind
- 23 | the curtain. I know I'm completely oblivious to it.
- But it doesn't have to be that way. You
- 25 | know, while they can't see it driving down the road,

- 1 we can do things to make that more apparent to people. 2 So we've created the corporate communications 3 department. This will allow, on a state and system
- basis, to tell customers these are the improvements 5 we're making. Rest assured that we're just not 6 continuing to do what the previous owner did. We're 7 making these improvements. So we're trying to be more

transparent to the customers.

4

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Another thing, CSWR has recently revamped its web page to make the site more user friendly. Not only to find necessary information like those improvements, but also for ease in paying bills and making inquiries. Here's a copy of our new web page.

Finally, consistent with Staff recommendations, Confluence River has agreed to continue to provide monthly customer service metrics. I told you we meet -- meet weekly to discuss these things. We are going to continue to provide them on a quarterly basis to Staff. We want to be transparent.

Moreover, Confluence Rivers has agreed, based upon a recommendation of Staff, to have quarterly meetings with Staff. Willing to have those meetings to discuss these metrics, changes being made to customer service like McIntosh report or staffing at the third-party customer service entity, and we'll

- 1 | listen to Staff's suggestions and concerns. All of
- 2 | this should demonstrate CSWR's commitment to customer
- 3 | service.
- 4 | While Confluence Rivers has taken
- 5 | numerous steps towards improving customer service and
- 6 is willing to listen to the input of other parties,
- 7 | what Confluence Rivers will continue to resist is
- 8 | Public Counsel's continued efforts to worm itself into
- 9 the Company, to insert itself into the operations of
- 10 | the Company, to feel that it is more capable of
- 11 | capable of operating the Company because it can draw
- 12 boxes on a map.
- 13 Not only does Public Counsel not have the
- 14 | practical experience to produce those benefits, its
- 15 | constant efforts are, frankly, disruptive.
- So we will talk with people, but we're
- 17 | not going to let them have calls on what third-party
- 18 entity we hire for doing what. Those are operational
- 19 | functions. And as the Chairman mentioned in agenda
- 20 | session, we don't go there. We let them operate the
- 21 | company and you can come in and criticize later.
- 22 But while we take customer service very
- 23 | seriously, I believe that you also need to see the
- 24 bigger picture. Try to place these local public
- 25 | hearing comments into some perspective. We're taking

- 1 them seriously, I assure you. But it -- they need to
- 2 | be taken into perspective.
- 3 Such comments were made in the context of
- 4 | a rate case where a lot of people are getting large
- 5 rate increases. You may recall, if you were at
- 6 Farmington, all the Port Perry people that were
- 7 dressed in red T-shirts. Do you remember them? Whole
- 8 | slew of them.
- 9 Why were they there? Port Perry, a
- 10 regulated system, has not had a rate increase since
- 11 | 1993. I worked that case. My first case out of law
- 12 | school. They haven't had a rate increase for
- 13 | 30 years. You think those people are upset when we
- 14 buy them and finally they need to see a rate increase?
- 15 | Of course they're upset. You know?
- And it's not surpris- -- we were -- we
- 17 knew that was going to happen. We knew they were
- 18 upset and we knew they needed the opportunity to tell
- 19 us they were upset. We took it serious, but you
- 20 | should also know those concerns were raised in the
- 21 | context of a large rate increase that they haven't
- 22 seen in 30 years.
- To put this in perspective, Confluence
- 24 | Rivers believes the context of these customer
- 25 | service -- you need to realize the context in which

- 1 | these were made. Mr. Cox went through and we did a
- 2 | very thorough analysis. Confluence River has
- 3 | 9,600 -- 9,684 water and sewer connections. 9,684.
- 4 Of all those connections, 263 either submitted
- 5 comments or submitted testimony at a local public
- 6 hearing. 263 of 9,684.
- 7 We went back and looked at the name for
- 8 | all 263. We wanted to see have they complained to us?
- 9 Have we dropped the ball somewhere along the way? Did
- 10 | they tell us about a problem that we just missed? So
- 11 | we went through all 263. Of those, 40 had only --
- 12 only 40 had ever contacted us.
- 13 | Suddenly we do a big rate increase and
- 14 | while those concerns may be legitimate, they never
- 15 | called us before. But suddenly in the context of a
- 16 | rate increase, yeah, those concerns become a little
- 17 | more intensified. So that's the context. Forty of
- 18 | the 263 had ever contacted us before.
- 19 Further demonstrating the relevance of
- 20 | the rate case environment, of the 263 that had
- 21 | submitted comments or testimony, 233 of those were
- 22 going through their first rate case. So people like
- 23 | Hillsboro and Indian Hills that have already
- 24 experienced rate cases, they weren't complaining.
- 25 | These were all people going through their first rate

- 1 case. These are all people like Port Perry that
- 2 | hadn't seen a rate increase in 30 years. Those are
- 3 | the people that were complaining.
- 4 If we had systemic operations or customer
- 5 | service problems, if they were truly systemic, those
- 6 concerns would be reflected not only amongst people
- 7 getting their new, first rate increase, it would be
- 8 | everybody. And we didn't see that.
- The people that were concerned were the
- 10 people getting their first rate increase. And I don't
- 11 | want to minimize their concerns. We took them
- 12 | seriously. But we also need to put that in
- 13 perspective. The big rate increases in this case are
- 14 | intensifying any concerns they may have had.
- In the ultimate analysis, however, the
- 16 | beauty of the water and wastewater industry is in the
- 17 | fact that safe and adequate service can be measured by
- 18 | purely objective metrics. As I mentioned, Confluence
- 19 | Rivers now submits more water and wastewater samples
- 20 | than any entity in Missouri. Moreover, as I told you,
- 21 | we test the water when it comes out of the well all
- 22 | the way until it's discharged into the stream.
- 23 | So Confluence Rivers has now submitted
- 24 | almost 35,000 samples. In all those samples,
- 25 | Confluence Rivers just failed 30, 30 of 35,000.



1	Moreover, Confluence River has never
2	missed a milestone under one of its Agreements on
3	Consent with DNR. While that's not perfect, it's damn
4	close. Missouri is the Show-Me State and we've
5	intended to show you and we believe we have.
6	So bottom line, as I mentioned,
7	Confluence Rivers is always willing to make
8	improvements. Not only to operational matters you
9	saw the pictures but also to customer service.
10	I would encourage you to attempt to place
11	the comments, however, into perspective. These are
12	not systemic pervasive problems.
13	At the end of the day I ask you to take
14	away one thing again. Keep your eye on the bigger
15	picture. Don't decide these issues in a vacuum.
16	Decide them on, well, will this discourage anybody
17	else from acquiring systems in Missouri? Will this
18	discourage fixing up systems? Will this will this
19	just simply maintain the status quo? Will this cause
20	Confluence River to miss its debt covenants? Don't
21	take issues in a vacuum. Consider them in an overall
22	bigger picture.
23	I know it's been hard for you. Thank you
24	for your patience and attention. I'm available for
25	any of your questions.

	Page 71
1	JUDGE HATCHER: Thank you, Mr. Woodsmall,
2	for your statement. We do have a Commissioner
3	question. Go ahead, Commissioner Hahn.
4	COMMISSIONER HAHN: Thank you so much for
5	the presentation.
6	MR. WOODSMALL: Thank you.
7	COMMISSIONER HAHN: It was really
8	helpful. I do have a couple questions about the
9	customer service components you mentioned.
LO	MR. WOODSMALL: Uh-huh.
11	COMMISSIONER HAHN: First, I want to
12	applaud you on taking this into consideration. About
L 3	some of the items that you'd mentioned implementing,
14	specifically the corporate communications department.
15	When did you implement that new department? How many
16	staff do you have roughly working there?
17	MR. WOODSMALL: What is it? March time
18	frame?
19	UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: No, it's over a
20	year.
21	MR. WOODSMALL: Okay. Over a year. We
22	have two employees completely dedicated to that and a
23	manager that handles that and some other duties. So
24	let's call it 2.5 employees.
25	COMMISSIONER HAHN: Great. Thank you.



- 1 MR. WOODSMALL: Uh-huh.
- 2 COMMISSIONER HAHN: Also, when did you
- 3 | revamp the web page where people could actually
- 4 | contact someone from CSWR?
- MR. WOODSMALL: About the same length of
- 6 time. Beginning of this year?
- 7 UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: They could always
- 8 | contact us. This made it easier.
- 9 MR. WOODSMALL: That's a good point.
- 10 | There was always information on the web page. There
- 11 | was always information to tell them how to contact us.
- 12 | What we realized, though, was it wasn't user friendly.
- 13 | Finding those places was not obvious. So while they
- 14 | could contact us, obviously we made it difficult for
- 15 | them.
- So we looked at that, we had a company
- 17 | called Ansera look at it and say: You can improve
- 18 this. So about a year ago was when we revamped the
- 19 web page.
- 20 | COMMISSIONER HAHN: That's really
- 21 | helpful. Thank you.
- MR. WOODSMALL: Uh-huh.
- 23 COMMISSIONER HAHN: And then, when did
- 24 | you institute the post -- the call center
- 25 | post-question follow-up?



1	MR. WOODSMALL: That would have been the
2	beginning of this year as well. That's when we
3	commissioned it, when we got the scope of work. And
4	when they shortly after that, they began meetings
5	not only with internal people our internal customer
6	service people, but also listening in at the
7	third-party call center, monitoring those calls.
8	So yeah, while they started earlier this
9	year, the final report just came out the end of July.
10	COMMISSIONER HAHN: So perhaps some of
11	the public comments could have been people trying to
12	contact the Company prior to these reforms being made?
13	MR. WOODSMALL: Could have been. What we
14	see, though, and this is reflected in Mr. Cox's
15	surrebuttal testimony, we monitor the number of calls.
16	We monitor how long it takes to be answered and we
17	monitor the number of dropped calls.
18	So if people contacted us, we're able to
19	provide statistics on that. The industry average for
20	dropped calls is 7 percent. We're running under
21	1 percent. So I don't see the any dropped calls or
22	any customer service issues being the result of people
23	calling and getting lost in the system.
24	COMMISSIONER HAHN: Thank you.
25	MR. WOODSMALL: You're welcome.

1	JUDGE HATCHER: Thank you. We also have
2	a question from the Chairman. And I would like to
3	take a second. We've been having the first opening
4	statement go on. For the record, we do have the
5	attendance of Commissioner Maida Coleman, as
6	previously announced, and Chairman Rupp.
7	Go ahead, Chairman.
8	CHAIRMAN RUPP: Great. Thank you. Just
9	to follow-up on Commissioner Hahn's question or
10	line of questions about the customer service.
11	Actually it's not a question. It's a statement.
12	I have experienced local public hearings
13	for large utility companies that have had people come
14	forth and have complaints about customer service
15	because they had complained at other public hearings
16	and nobody listened. The company, like you said, went
17	back and did all this due diligence like what
18	happened, what happened?
19	And what they found out was that the
20	electric utility had actually fixed all the problems
21	two years prior. But the mind-set of the company was
22	an engineering company. And they're like hey, cool,
23	we fixed it. Whoo-hoo. Nobody told the customer.
24	So the transition of utilities over the
25	last decades is you're not a utility company anymore.

- 1 You are a customer service company. And if you're not
- 2 communicating that to -- to the customer, they will
- 3 | never know. I mean, how would they know that they
- 4 | were -- what you've done behind it?
- 5 So it is in your best interest to
- 6 communicate, you know, with that -- those -- those
- 7 | customers, Hey, this is what we did. No one else is
- 8 | going to toot your horn for you. And if you don't let
- 9 them know the investment you're making and that you
- 10 | fixed these things -- because you're not competing on
- 11 | a customer service stance against other utilities.
- 12 Your competition is the restaurant that
- 13 | that customer ate at the night before and the great
- 14 | customer service they got, or the whatever company
- 15 | they just interacted with. It has nothing to do with
- 16 | it. Cust- -- your competition for customer service is
- 17 | the restaurant, it's the online ordering, it's the
- 18 | retail store that they just experienced. They expect
- 19 | you to have that same level. That is your competition
- 20 on customer service.
- 21 MR. WOODSMALL: I appreciate your
- 22 | comments. One of the things I -- just popped into my
- 23 | head. You're talking about closing the loop with the
- 24 | customer. Not fixing it and just, you know, leaving
- 25 | it hanging.



1	One of my pet peeves I just
2	experienced this, this week. I had to call in to get
3	a refill for a prescription. Called the doctor. I go
4	to the pharmacy, it hadn't come in yet. I went to the
5	pharmacy the next day, it hadn't come in. I changed
6	doctors and they told me when it was at the pharmacy.
7	They closed the loop. I was a happy camper. So
8	closing the loop is critical. I agree with you.
9	Hopefully, with our corporation
10	communications department, we will do better about
11	that. But your comments have been heard.
12	JUDGE HATCHER: We have two more
13	questions. First, Commissioner Holsman and then
14	Commissioner Coleman. Go ahead.
15	COMMISSIONER HOLSMAN: Thank you. My
16	question is going to be from that big picture macro
17	perspective. And I don't necessarily anticipate
18	you'll have an answer right now, but I think as as
19	this hearing unfolds, maybe we can get to it.
20	One of the things that we consistently
21	heard during the public hearings was from individuals
22	who said, "My system has not been improved, but I'm
23	going to receive this percentage of an increase."
24	And and we know that there's going to be some
25	socialization that goes on when a company who operates

68 systems is going to spread that cost out.

If you take Terre Du Lac, the amount of improvements that it looks like you've done on that one system -- you know, you gave four pages of before and after photos -- is probably going to exceed, you know, the amount that the customers in that particular system is going to be able to afford a direct one-to-one investment increase to pay that back. So that is going to have to be spread out amongst the rate base.

But what is your company's response to that individual at that public hearing who says,
That's great that you fixed Terre Du Lac, but how are you taking the 2.4 million that you're asking for and determining -- is it just a blanket all 68 systems?
Or can you micro-produce the investment that you're making and -- and share the expense when a system is improved that those rate customers are going to have a more lion's share of that increase as opposed to a complete 100 percent socialization across all of your rate base?

MR. WOODSMALL: Okay. So several factors in play here. The improvements at Terre Du Lac, certainly apparent to you because you've seen the -- the pictures. Those are replicated at numerous

- 1 | services. Port Perry, you'll see in Josiah Cox's
- 2 | testimony, pictures of where we hauled huge trees out
- 3 of the lagoon. So customers are oblivious to that.
- 4 | They don't need to be. We need to do better there.
- But what I'm saying is, while they don't
- 6 know it, improvements are being made everywhere beyond
- 7 that.
- 8 COMMISSIONER HOLSMAN: Will you have any
- 9 customers who have a rate increase that did not
- 10 | receive any investment?
- MR. WOODSMALL: No. No. They -- they
- 12 | will receive initial investment at a minimum. At a
- 13 | minimum, when we go in there based upon our
- 14 | preliminary engi- -- preliminary ener- -- engineering
- 15 costs, we will replace gone or blown out pumps and
- 16 | aerators and blowers. So there will be investment
- 17 | like that.
- 18 | In addition to that, there will be
- 19 | long-term investment. So while some of the
- 20 | improvements you saw at Terre Du Lac were both in the
- 21 | short term -- you saw what we did in 50 days -- there
- 22 | are also long-term investments.
- 23 | So there will be -- I won't deny it.
- 24 | There will be systems like Glenn Meadows. Glenn
- 25 | Meadows was just bought in December. Will they see

- 1 | all the investment as Terre Du Lac? Of course not.
- 2 But they will see that initial improvement from what
- 3 | we call triage work.
- The long term, however, we can't take
- 5 | care of that right away. We have to submit for
- 6 permits from DNR. If we make changes to the
- 7 operational process there, if we change a
- 8 | hydropneumatic tank -- storage tank to a full ground
- 9 storage tank, we have to get permitted by DNR. Then
- 10 | we have to get the equipment.
- 11 | So long term is not something that we
- 12 | want. It's something imposed on us by permitting,
- 13 | construction requirements, availability of engineers.
- 14 So to get to your question, everybody in
- 15 | this case, I would venture without fail, has received
- 16 at least that preliminary investment, the replacement
- 17 of blowers and that type of thing. They will receive
- 18 | the immediate operational from professional operators.
- 19 The long-term investment, some haven't
- 20 | seen those.
- 21 Getting to your socialization, while some
- 22 | haven't seen them, everybody will see them. Over the
- 23 | course of a decade, everybody's going to see this.
- 24 It's a constant rolling ball. While you haven't seen
- 25 | it on your system, you'll see it next year, and then

Page 80

- 1 someone else is going to see it three years, and then
- 2 | ten years after that, the system back here is going to
- 3 | need something. That's the point of consolidation.
- 4 It's fair. At some point, everybody is going to need
- 5 | this.
- 6 And the Commission has recognized that in
- 7 repeated Missouri American cases. Initially Staff
- 8 | wanted eight separate districts and the Commission is
- 9 now down to two. The Commission has said this is
- 10 | fair. Everybody's going to need this investment. Why
- 11 | wait until someone has it -- and if you don't
- 12 | consolidate, when that ABC system finally needs it and
- 13 | they have 12 customers, their rate's going to go
- 14 | through the roof. It's going to be like this and then
- 15 | it's going to be the spike.
- 16 So being able to socialize, being able to
- 17 | spread those costs over a larger number of customers
- 18 | like Missouri American, that's what helps mitigate the
- 19 | rate increases in this case. Do we know what systems
- 20 | will get as a result of this case if you don't
- 21 | consolidate? Heck, yes. Some of these systems are
- 22 | going to see 300 and 400 percent increases; thus, the
- 23 | need for consolidation.
- 24 So everybody has seen investment.
- 25 | Everybody eventually will see the long-term



- 1 investment. It will replicate itself and
- 2 consolidation is necessary to mitigate the rate shock
- 3 | that comes from those long-term investments when they
- 4 happen.
- 5 COMMISSIONER HOLSMAN: So what kind of
- 6 efforts is the new corporate media team doing to
- 7 | address that part? Because we heard it at almost
- 8 every public hearing: I don't want to pay for someone
- 9 who's, you know, miles away from me that we didn't
- 10 get -- is that message being delivered to the customer
- 11 | today?
- 12 MR. WOODSMALL: So at the beginning of
- 13 | this case, we have to, consistent with Commission
- 14 | rules, send notices to all the customers. We tell
- 15 | them our position on consolidation and what their
- 16 | individual rate increases will be. And we tell them
- 17 | in that that we are proposing consolidation.
- 18 I don't have the notice in front of me so
- 19 | I can't give it to you word for word, but there is
- 20 | talk in that customer notice at the beginning of the
- 21 | case of what we are proposing.
- 22 In addition, in advance of the local
- 23 | public hearings we send another customer notice. And
- 24 at that, there was further information given.
- 25 What is planned for corporate



- 1 communications at the end of this case, I don't know.
- 2 | But I certainly believe -- I have heard your concern,
- 3 | will take about it -- we'll take it back and we will
- 4 | meet on it on Monday and we will discuss this. And
- 5 | I -- I see the value in that and I see the value of
- 6 closing the loop and telling these customers. So
- 7 | yeah, message taken.
- 8 COMMISSIONER HOLSMAN: So this
- 9 | 2.4 million dollars that you're requesting, does that
- 10 get you caught up for all of the systems that you've
- 11 | repaired to date?
- MR. WOODSMALL: No.
- 13 | COMMISSIONER HOLSMAN: No.
- MR. WOODSMALL: It gets us caught up --
- 15 | in every Commission rate case, the Commission uses
- 16 | historical test years. Okay? So in this case, the
- 17 | test year has gone through January 31 of 2023. So all
- 18 | the systems that were in existence as of that date are
- 19 in this rate case.
- 20 | We've acquired, I don't know, a half a
- 21 dozen since then. They will not be subject to this
- 22 | rate case. They will continue to be charged under
- 23 | their adopted rates.
- 24 When we get to -- and this is what I was
- 25 | telling you about. When we get to the next rate

- 1 | increase -- I hate to say it -- those customers that
- 2 | have been acquired, that are under adopted rates,
- 3 | those are going to be the ones that we hear loudest
- 4 from in the next rate increase. Those are going to be
- 5 the ones that now see their rate go up.
- 6 What you're going to see, though, for the
- 7 ones in this rate case is hopefully because of
- 8 economies of scale, some of their rates will go down.
- 9 And we're seeing it in this case. Hillsboro, Indian
- 10 | Hills, Elm Hills, those systems have gone through a
- 11 | rate increase. Because of consolidation and the
- 12 | economies of scale, they're actually seeing rate
- 13 | reductions.
- 14 Hopefully, when we get to the next rate
- 15 | increase, those that scream loudest here, Terre Du Lac
- 16 and Port Perry, will see the rate reductions. It's
- 17 | always a cycle; go up, taper off. Now this group; go
- 18 up, taper off. So the systems we've bought since
- 19 | January 31st will continue under adopted rates until
- 20 | the next rate increase.
- 21 COMMISSIONER HOLSMAN: You mentioned that
- 22 | you had seven million dollars in debt that -- that we
- 23 granted and if you don't receive this increase, that
- 24 you will be potentially defaulting on that debt. If
- 25 | you do have the rate increase adopted, how long is

Page 84 1 that seven million going to be -- how long will it 2 take to pay that off? 3 MR. WOODSMALL: Mr. Thies -- seven years. 4 Thank you. 5 UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Twenty years. 6 MR. WOODSMALL: Twenty years. I'm sorry. 7 COMMISSIONER HOLSMAN: Twenty years. MR. WOODSMALL: It will be paid 8 Okay. 9 off in 20 years. 10 Let me tell you what's magical about 11 That level of debt does not only reflect 12 current operations. As I've told you, we continue to 13 buy systems. We continue to -- once we buy that 14 system that aren't in this rate case -- once we buy 15 that system, we put them under adopted rates. 16 there's, for those new systems, net operating losses. 17 We have net operating losses. 18 Those net operating losses from new 19 systems put pressure on that debt -- the ability to service debt. If we're losing money here, we don't 20 21 have that money to service debt. 22 So if you try to cut it too close -- I 23 don't know what the magic number is. Let's say it's a 24 half million dollars of free cash flow to service 25 current debt. If you try and park it right on that

- 1 | number, we can't acquire anything else because those
- 2 | net operating losses eat into that. We need some
- 3 level of buffer to account for the fact that we have
- 4 losses from X system, Y system, Z system.
- 5 So don't park it too close to what we're
- 6 going to have to pay for debt costs in December.
- 7 COMMISSIONER HOLSMAN: All right. This
- 8 is my last question. You mentioned that you have
- 9 | 9,900-and-some customers, just -- just under 10,000
- 10 and you're continuing to acquire systems as we go.
- 11 | What is the company's five-year plan for how many
- 12 | customers it is envisioning acquiring over -- over
- 13 | that period of time?
- MR. WOODSMALL: I will tell you, please
- 15 talk to Mr. Cox about that. He's up first thing
- 16 tomorrow. He has ideas.
- 17 Everything is subject to a great deal of
- 18 change. I don't want to make threats, but what comes
- 19 out of this rate case, the policy positions here, will
- 20 | affect whether capital comes here or goes elsewhere.
- 21 The systems that become available. Does
- 22 | a homeowners association start getting DNR letters and
- 23 | they now want to sell? So it is impossible to say
- 24 | with any type of certainty these are the systems that
- 25 | we will acquire over the next five years.

1	I believe Mr. Cox probably has some
2	projections that if things go well on the decisions in
3	this case, if things come out of this case that allow
4	us to invest, he, I'm sure, has projections that here
5	we're at 9,600; this is where we want to be in two
6	years and in five years. I think he can probably give
7	you those. But as I'm saying, not subject to a great
8	deal of assurance.
9	COMMISSIONER HOLSMAN: Thank you. Thank
10	you, Judge.
11	JUDGE HATCHER: Thank you. And
12	Commissioner Coleman.
13	COMMISSIONER COLEMAN: Thank you, Judge.
14	Mr. Woodsmall, during your opening
15	statements, you talked about the red shirts that was
16	there in the audience during the local public hearing.
17	And I remember those people and there was a great
18	turnout and it was a very, very, very long hearing
19	that day.
20	MR. WOODSMALL: And we intentionally
21	proposed a local public hearing in that area. We knew
22	what we were running into. We knew these people
23	hadn't had rate increases and they would show up, but
24	there needed to be a local public hearing.

And that's

Sure.

COMMISSIONER COLEMAN:

25

- 1 leading toward actually my comment. That as a
 2 Commissioner, we Commissioners like to see what the
- 3 community that's being served thinks and feels.
- 4 You talked about the 200-plus comments
- 5 that has come in regarding this case, and of those
- 6 200-plus, there's only been 40 that you've traced to
- 7 having reached out to your company before regarding
- 8 issues.
- 9 My question regarding that is, would you
- 10 | tell me just a little bit more about your call center?
- 11 Does the calls that come in, are they going to a call
- 12 | center that specifically deals with Missouri-based
- 13 | customers? Or the whole portfolio of Confluence?
- MR. WOODSMALL: It is a third-party call
- 15 center that, my understanding, is completely dedicated
- 16 to CSWR. So they're not dealing with a Target store.
- 17 | It is a third party devoted solely to CSWR, but they
- 18 do handle calls for all 12 states in which we
- 19 currently operate.
- 20 Beyond that, I will tell you the customer
- 21 has, early on, the ability to request a live agent or
- 22 to proceed through an IVR, interactive voice protocol,
- 23 the thing where "please press one." So it is for all
- 24 systems and they can proceed in innumerous -- a number
- 25 of different manners.



1	COMMISSIONER COLEMAN: And do you have
2	the information or will someone else have it regarding
3	how many calls in general from all of your customer
4	base you get? How do you get the information
5	regarding where these calls are coming from?
6	MR. WOODSMALL: The third-party entity,
7	Nitor, gives us every week, for the previous week, a
8	number of metrics. They will tell us you had a
9	thousand calls I don't know. First off, let me
10	tell you Mr. Thomas oversees customer service and he
11	can answer this with more specificity.
12	That said, to get to your question, they
13	will give us metrics that say of the calls, X percent
14	are related to Confluence, X percent are Mississippi,
15	and they will give us hard numbers. And we will see
16	that vary on things. If the tornado hits Kentucky, as
17	happened in Mayfield, yeah, calls are going to go up
18	there.
19	So we're able to watch that on a weekly
20	basis, look at trends, try to look at, well, what
21	caused this spike? Was it Winter Storm Uri down in
22	Texas when everything was freezing up? Is it the fact
23	that, wow, it's been two weeks since we gave a notice
24	of a rate increase. Maybe that's driving it.

So we get those metrics from the

25

1 third-party center. We analyze them and try to 2 determine reasons. We further analyze, based upon what they tell us, is it operational in nature? 3 4 they having problems understanding their bill? 5 the various -- we try to analyze why they're calling. So we break things down into a number of 6 7 metrics. The -- some of the metrics, as I said, that 8 are most key, average call time, percent dropped 9 calls, those are shared on a quarterly basis with 10 Staff. And I believe Mr. Thomas's testimony -- might 11 be Mr. Cox's testimony -- has a page from one of those 12 reports that we submit to Staff. So the generic, if I 13 will, the overarching-type metrics, we share those. 14 COMMISSIONER COLEMAN: Thank you. Thank 15 you, Judge. 16 JUDGE HATCHER: Thank you. We have 17 questions from Commissioner Kolkmeyer. 18 COMMISSIONER KOLKMEYER: Thank you, 19 Judge. 20 I'm going to switch gears off of --21 MR. WOODSMALL: That's okay. COMMISSIONER KOLKMEYER: -- customer 22 23 service and -- and talk about fire protection just a 24 little bit. 25 Perfect. MR. WOODSMALL:

hydrants to fire hydrants would cost 12 million

24

25

dollars.

1	Page 9 Let's put that in perspective. I think
2	the current rate base for Terre Du Lac is a million
3	dollars. Current rate base to provide the primary
4	consideration of drinking water is a million dollars.
5	To upgrade that to provide fire suppression, an
6	additional 12 million dollars.
7	So given these small systems, it doesn't
8	make sense for the initial developer or any acquirer
9	to upgrade those to provide fire protection. It's
10	just too costly.
11	Where you see fire protection is where
12	you see a more dense population. Certainly in Jeff
13	City, you know, it's easier. The number of customers
14	per foot of main is much less. So and and it
15	may be when those were initially installed at a place
16	like Jeff City, the there was discussions with the
17	fire department and it was built in that fashion
18	initially.
19	But given the rural nature of our
20	systems, given how few customers are there, given the
21	fact that it would require upgrades of wells and
22	storage tanks and mains and booster pumps and fire
23	hydrants, 12 million dollars at Terre Du Lac.
24	COMMISSIONER KOLKMEYER: Okay. Thank

25

you.

1	Page 92 MR. WOODSMALL: You're welcome.
2	JUDGE HATCHER: And Commissioner Hahn?
3	COMMISSIONER HAHN: Sorry, one more.
4	MR. WOODSMALL: Sure.
5	COMMISSIONER HAHN: Following up from
6	Commissioner Holsman's line of inquiry about cost
7	socialization, your request was for single-tariff
8	pricing. Staff had a different request based on a
9	regional model.
10	I'm curious if the Company has any kind
11	of position as you mentioned, Missouri American,
12	much larger company, but worked towards single-tariff
13	pricing over a series of cases you know, as you
14	mentioned, starting at eight or even more, now down to
15	two if the company has any other positions that
16	they would bring forward as as options the
17	Commission could consider.
18	MR. WOODSMALL: Let me tackle that in
19	multiple parts. First off, we did propose
20	single-tariff pricing. Single-tariff pricing,
21	especially for a company our size more than Missouri
22	American Missouri American has 500,000 customers.
23	You break them up into five districts, they still have
24	100,000 to socialize costs over.
25	We have 9,000. You start breaking us up,

- 1 you're losing all the economies of scale. So that's
- 2 | my first concern.
- 3 | Secondly, Staff did not propose regional
- 4 | consolidation. In fact, if you look at Mr. Cox's
- 5 rebuttal testimony, he shows a map of all of our
- 6 systems and you can see the way Staff grouped them.
- 7 It's all over the place. There is nothing
- 8 regionalization about that.
- 9 Instead, Staff attempted to consolidate
- 10 | systems based, quote, on cost of service. Not cost of
- 11 | service on a per customer basis, but cost of service
- 12 overall. So what that means, first off, is that all
- 13 | your larger systems -- Terre Du Lac is our largest --
- 14 | will always be a large customer service
- 15 | cost-of-service system.
- 16 Just -- cost of service is just going to
- 17 | follow the amount of assets given the number of
- 18 | customers. So it's not regionalization on Staff's
- 19 | part, it is a cost-of-service-based model.
- 20 The big problem with Staff's mechan- --
- 21 recommendation, cost of service changes constantly.
- 22 | What they group together now based on cost of service
- 23 | in this case will change in the next case. When we
- 24 | make all those improvements at Terre Du Lac that we
- 25 | still have to make, all of a sudden, Terre Du Lac's

- 1 cost of service is going up. When we make all the
- 2 improvements at Glenn Meadows that we hire -- or that
- 3 we bought in December, now their cost of service is
- 4 going up.
- 5 So we get to the next case, we
- 6 re-shuffle -- we re-shuffle everything. Cost of
- 7 service is not a static number. So consolidating in
- 8 their manner along those basis will constantly change.
- 9 Heck, what they said was cost of service
- 10 | in their direct testimony has already changed.
- 11 | They've made a number of concessions and admitted
- 12 errors on rate base for a lot of different systems.
- They didn't change it, but if they wanted
- 14 to be true to their approach, they should have gone
- 15 | back, based upon all their errors, recalculated
- 16 customer service and re-shuffled them to do it
- 17 properly. Other problem is if you look at it,
- 18 mechanically they had errors. So even what they have
- 19 grouped together doesn't make sense.
- 20 Are we coming forward with an
- 21 | alternative? We hadn't planned to. Because as I
- 22 said, we have 9,000 customers. Let's call it 4,500
- 23 | water, 4,500 sewer. If you try to break those up,
- 24 | you're losing all of your economies of scale. So more
- 25 | than -- like I said, more than Missouri American, we

- 1 need the economies of scale. Not we. We're going to
- 2 get our money anyway. Our customers need those
- 3 economies of scale.
- As I said, coming out of the last rate 4
- 5 case to this one, Hillcrest has seen rate reductions.
- 6 What's driving those rate reductions?
- 7 consolidation that we -- that we proposed.
- What will drive -- for Port Perry, those 8
- 9 customers that are mad here, what will drive their
- rate reductions in the next case? 10
- 11 consolidations. If you split it up, that mitigation
- 12 impact of consolidation is lost.
- 13 There's a group, part of NARUC, called
- 14 the National Regulatory Research Institute, NRRI.
- 15 They put out lots of papers about this going back
- 16 20 years. Like I say, this big picture problem has
- 17 been in existence for a long time.
- 18 NRRI put out reports on this 20 years
- 19 They're quoted in Mr. Cox's testimony. But they
- 20 talk about, 20 years ago, the biggest thing about
- 21 consolidation, rate mitigation and it allows for the
- 22 acquisition of small systems. So consolidation is
- 23 huge here. And you will lose lots of benefits if you
- 24 don't do it.
- 25 Getting back to Missouri American, as I

August 10, 2023

- 1 said, Missouri American is now two systems. The 2 Commission has said over and over again, we
- 3 appreciate the benefits of consolidation. So if they
- 4 appreciate those benefits, why is Missouri American in
- 5 two? Wasn't something the Commission decided.
- 6 General Assembly -- you guys may remember
- 7 | this -- instituted a mechanism for St. Louis County
- 8 | called an ISRS. And so -- it's changed since, but
- 9 given that ISRS component that was just applicable to
- 10 St. Louis County, the Commission said it makes no
- 11 | sense to try to consolidate St. Louis County who uses
- 12 | the ISRS, with non-St. Louis County.
- So it wasn't the Commission saying we
- 14 | think two is good for consolidation. It was the
- 15 Commission saying while we lack -- while we like
- 16 consolidation, we recognize the statutory impediment.
- 17 | That's the only reason St. Louis County is where it
- 18 | is.
- And so the Commission, in fact, has said
- 20 | that's applicable to water. The Commission has made
- 21 | statements -- and I don't know where it stands
- 22 currently, but the Commission has said in previous
- 23 cases we want all the Missouri American sewer systems
- 24 | consolidated into one.
- The Commission's policy in a decade worth

- 1 of orders is we want consolidation. We're trying to
- 2 give it to them. First issue tomorrow Mr. Cox will be
- 3 | testifying on that.
- 4 JUDGE HATCHER: Okay. Any further
- 5 | Commissioner questions? Thank you.
- 6 MR. WOODSMALL: Thank you.
- 7 JUDGE HATCHER: Thank you, Mr. Woodsmall.
- 8 Quick announcement. I'm going to let
- 9 Staff off the hook. We're going to adjourn before
- 10 opening statements for Staff and OPC.
- 11 My thinking here is we were going to
- 12 adjourn in ten minutes anyway to start discussing what
- 13 our plans are this afternoon and tomorrow and we need
- 14 to allow the Commissioners and our technical Staff to
- 15 move upstairs for the agenda session. So we're ten
- 16 | minutes early.
- 17 Let's quickly determine when we are
- 18 coming back so that the Commissioners can start making
- 19 | their way upstairs. I was thinking two o'clock, but I
- 20 | want to make sure that we have enough time for Staff
- 21 to give their opening, for the Office of Public
- 22 | Counsel give their opening, Commissioner questions for
- 23 | those and then hopefully our two issues. Would
- 24 | two o'clock work for everyone?
- MR. CLIZER: OPC does not oppose

- 1 | two o'clock.
- 2 MR. THOMPSON: No opposition from Staff,
- 3 | Your Honor.
- 4 MR. WOODSMALL: No problem, sir.
- 5 MR. CLIZER: Look forward to being able
- 6 | to speak with all of you.
- JUDGE HATCHER: Again, the reason we're
- 8 | considering this is because Evergy has a presentation
- 9 and also we have the agenda session. I have heard
- 10 | 1:30. Maybe we'll split the difference at 1:45?
- 11 CHAIRMAN RUPP: I say yes, 1:45.
- 12 JUDGE HATCHER: 1:45. I apologize that
- 13 | it's not a round number. Excellent. 1:45. We are
- 14 | adjourned and in recess. Off the record.
- 15 (A recess was taken.)
- 16 JUDGE HATCHER: Let's go back on the
- 17 | record. The time is just after two o'clock. The time
- 18 of recess for lunch and the Commission agenda meeting
- 19 | and presentation have ended. We will return to our
- 20 | evidentiary hearing schedule for the Confluence Rivers
- 21 general rate case increase request. This is Case
- 22 | Number WR-2023-0006. That's three zeroes and a six,
- 23 to clarify.
- 24 And we are at Staff's opening statement.
- 25 | If Staff would like to come up to the podium, please.

- 1 MR. THOMPSON: Thank you, Judge. Good
- 2 May it please the Commission.
- 3 Mr. Woodsmall's always been a hard act to
- 4 follow, so I'm not even going to try. A lot of the
- 5 stuff that he said about the big picture was
- 6 absolutely true. There are a lot of decrepit and
- 7 distressed water and sewer systems in the state of
- 8 And there's no question that perhaps the
- 9 best and most effective way to rehabilitate them is to
- 10 have them be acquired by a company that has the
- 11 resources to fix them.
- 12 But if Confluence was as angelic as
- 13 Mr. Woodsmall's opening made it seem, we wouldn't be
- 14 here today, because nobody would be quarrelling with
- 15 their rate request.
- 16 So Mr. Woodsmall's opening was compelling
- 17 and passionate, but you see compelling and you see
- 18 passionate on TV every night. But you don't
- 19 necessarily believe that what those actors are saying
- 20 is the truth. And I'm sure I don't have to warn you
- 21 that you shouldn't believe everything a lawyer tells
- 22 you.
- 23 So turning now to Staff's position in
- 24 this case, the reconciliation filed on Tuesday showed
- 25 that the company, who filed their case December 21,

- 1 | 2022, was seeking \$2,438,975 in additional rate
- 2 | revenue. Staff, prior to today, was willing to give
- 3 | them \$931,000. That figure now has changed to
- 4 | 1.2 million as part of the settlement of the 11 issues
- 5 | we've settled. That's 49 percent of their request.
- 6 That difference of 1.2 million is the
- 7 reason we're here. That's what we're fighting about.
- 8 | That figure represents the cumulative total of Staff's
- 9 | adjustments.
- 10 The way one of these cases works is the
- 11 | Company files tariffs describing a general rate
- 12 | increase. That triggers an audit by the Staff,
- 13 | similar to an audit by the IRS. They want to go in
- 14 | and they want to look at everything. They want to
- 15 | look at the general ledger and see what the entries
- 16 | are under each category.
- 17 And then they want to see the documents
- 18 | that evidence those transactions, right? Because it's
- 19 | easy to write a number in a ledger. But Staff wants
- 20 | to trace them to the transactional documents to see if
- 21 | those transactions actually occurred, to see if those
- 22 | transactions were actually Missouri transactions.
- 23 You know, when you have a utility that
- 24 operates in a number of different jurisdictions, you
- 25 | have to know where the transactions live, what --

- 1 what's their home? What ratepayers are -- should be
- 2 paying for them? Certainly Missouri ratepayers should
- 3 not be paying for transactions that pertain to Kansas
- 4 or pertain to Kentucky. So there's another issue in
- 5 | the audit.
- 6 Additionally, Staff looks to see if each
- 7 | transaction was reasonable, was necessary, was
- 8 prudent, was beneficial to the ratepayers. Those are
- 9 the tests that are applied in determining what figures
- 10 | should be put into rates and what figures should be
- 11 | disallowed.
- 12 Reasonable means that the amount paid was
- 13 | rational under all the circumstances for what was
- 14 obtained with the payment; in other words, did they
- 15 | overpay? Necessary means without it, utility service
- 16 | could not be provided. Prudent. Was it an
- 17 expenditure that a reasonable person, knowing what
- 18 | they knew or should have known, would have made? Or
- 19 | was it a risky or reckless expenditure?
- 20 Finally, beneficial to the ratepayers.
- 21 | Who gets the benefit of that expenditure? A classic
- 22 | example of that is the kind of advertising you see
- 23 | from a lot of utilities that are intended to show you
- 24 | what a wonderful citizen they are, what a great
- 25 | neighbor they are in your community, all the good they

- 1 do. Well, that's not necessary to the delivery of
- 2 utility services. Why should the ratepayers pay for
- 3 | that?
- 4 Sometimes an audit takes about four
- 5 months. That's the standard. And sometimes it takes
- 6 longer. It takes longer when a Company's accounts are
- 7 | in disarray, when explanations and corrections are not
- 8 | forthcoming, when responses to data requests are
- 9 | incomplete and when the Company has not complied with
- 10 | the Uniform System of Accounts.
- 11 That was the case here. We found their
- 12 | financial records to be, frankly, a mess. And that
- 13 delayed the audit and caused unending frustration
- 14 among the auditors. And there were quite a few
- 15 discovery conferences and requests for discovery
- 16 orders. Quite a few more than you see in a typical
- 17 | rate case.
- 18 The very first issue you will hear today,
- 19 Recommended Reports, is directed toward that problem.
- 20 | This isn't a question of money. This is a question of
- 21 information. Remember that in a rate case, the
- 22 | Company has all the data. Without the data, Staff
- 23 | can't do an audit. Without the data, we can't
- 24 | calculate how much the Missouri ratepayers should be
- 25 | paying.

2.2

Okay. So your duty in a general rate
case is to set just and reasonable prospective rates
after consideration of all relevant factors. Just and
reasonable rates means rates that are fair. Rates
that are fair to the ratepayers and fair to the
shareholders.
Just and reasonable rates have been
characterized as not a single penny more than is
required to cover the cost of service and to offer a

reasonable opportunity to realize a fair return on the shareholder's investment.

There are two halves to a typical rate case. The first half is the revenue requirement. How

much extra money do they really need? That's what most of the issues you're going to hear in this case are about, how much money do they get.

As I mentioned, for Staff, that figure is now about 1.2 million. That's how much we believe they need in terms of additional rate revenue. The major areas considered in determining the revenue requirement are the net rate base, which is the original book value of the assets that are turned to the public service, less accumulated depreciation.

Under the Constitution, the shareholders are entitled to a return, as we say, of and on that



- 1 investment. They get the investment back and they get
- 2 | interest on the value of the investment. Also
- 3 considered are revenues, expenses, and the cost of
- 4 capital.
- Now, you heard an interesting assertion
- 6 by Mr. Woodsmall having to do with a seven million
- 7 | dollar debt and how they wouldn't be able to service
- 8 that debt if they don't get enough money out of this
- 9 case. There is an entire issue dedicated to that.
- 10 | It's called cost of capital.
- 11 All of their debt service will be
- 12 | considered in the cost of capital issue. And you will
- 13 | have an opportunity to set a return that will service
- 14 | all of that debt. So that particular issue is one
- 15 | that should never have been raised. Cost of capital
- 16 | is part of this case.
- It's -- it's usually, although not here,
- 18 | the biggest single part of a rate case. And you will
- 19 | have oppor- -- ample opportunity to consider how much
- 20 | money they need to service their capital, which is
- 21 dividends on the shares and interest on the debt.
- 22 Those three issues are worth \$376,000
- 23 | according to the reconciliation. The rate base issues
- 24 | are worth \$236,000. Staff has no revenue issues. And
- 25 | the expense issues are worth nearly half a million

1 dollars.

2.2

The second part of a rate case is rate
design, which is how the additional revenues will be
collected from the ratepayers. And you will hear
tomorrow three issues having to do with rate design
and district consolidation. And you heard some talk
about that from Mr. Woodsmall.

And tomorrow you can ask Staff's witnesses, Keri Roth, for example, why is it that Staff doesn't support single-tariff pricing? Why does Staff think it is more equitable and more just and more reasonable to go to the cost-of-service model that Staff has proposed?

A rate case is not just about money.

It's also about how a company operates. Does it employ good business practices? Are its facilities in good repair? Is it responsive to its customers? Is the water safe? Is the service adequate?

In this regard, you will hear about

operations and maintenance, time sheets, communications with customers, customer feedback and several other issues.

There are 15 issues remaining on the amended issues list, several with subparts. So it's actually more than 15 makes it sound.

Page 106

1	One of the issues you will hear today is
2	Income Taxes. And I will speak more about that when
3	we do the mini opening. But let me simply say that
4	what you heard from Mr. Woodsmall with respect to net
5	operating losses is a novel theory of net operating
6	losses and one which, if you swallow that and give the
7	Company what they're asking for, will provide them a
8	double benefit for those net operating losses.
9	You paid great attention during
10	Mr. Woodsmall's opening. I watched you and I saw
11	that, and that's good. And you asked many good
12	questions afterwards. Let me just remind you that
13	what a lawyer tells you, Mr. Woodsmall and myself,
14	that's not evidence. You cannot support a finding of
15	fact based on what I say or based on what
16	Mr. Woodsmall said.
17	You can ask those questions and I urge
18	you, please ask those questions of the witnesses that
19	you're going to see in this hearing. Because those
20	witnesses are experts. Those witnesses will be under
21	oath. And what they tell you, you can absolutely, if
22	you believe it, base a finding of fact upon it.
23	Thank you very much. And I'll answer any
24	questions that you may have.
25	JUDGE HATCHER: Thank you, Mr. Thompson.



Page 107 1 Are there any Commissioner questions? 2 Go ahead, Mr. Chairman. 3 CHAIRMAN RUPP: Thank you. Could you run through the figures that you'd broken out on -- on the 4 5 current Staff recommendation? You had \$376,000 of cost was attributed in that figure -- 336,000 roughly 6 7 and it was revenue and roughly half a million was 8 expense. Did I miss one or was that? 9 Let's see. And these have MR. THOMPSON: not been corrected for the issues that were settled. 10 11 So according to the reconciliation as filed, cost of 12 capital, \$376,786; rate base, \$236,938. Now, these 13 figures are revenue requirement -- additional revenue 14 requirement figures. So that's the effect that 15 category of issues has on the revenue requirement 16 request. 17 The expense issues, \$445,636. Almost all of that is attributable to the mischaracterization of 18 19 certain expenses as capital investments. 20 CHAIRMAN RUPP: Okay. Great. Thank you 21 for repeating that. 22 MR. THOMPSON: Thank you, sir. 23 Thank you, Mr. -- thank JUDGE HATCHER: 24 you, Mr. Thompson. 25 We will move to Mr. Clizer with the

- 1 Office of Public Counsel, their opening statement.
- 2 MR. CLIZER: I assume I'm ready? Okay.
- 3 | Thank you all.
- First of all, it's a good thing that we
- 5 | settled some of these issues, because it's already
- 6 been a long day and we haven't even gotten through the
- 7 openings. But I'm going to endeavor to try and keep
- 8 this a little bit quicker. I want to thank all of you
- 9 | for your patience and willingness being -- listening
- 10 to all of this.
- 11 | So I want to start off by echoing
- 12 | something that Staff counsel just said, which is that
- 13 | this iss- -- Mr. Woodsmall during his opening got up
- 14 and he talked a very great deal about the improvements
- 15 | that Confluence has made to its systems. And nobody's
- 16 here to dispute that. That's not what this case is
- 17 | about.
- 18 And I agree. If we had just been focused
- 19 on trying to make the Company whole for those
- 20 | improvements, we would be done. We'd be settled. We
- 21 | wouldn't be here.
- 22 So that begs the question. What -- what
- 23 | is actually driving this case? And actually really
- 24 quick, before I get into that -- and specifically
- 25 | before I get into that handout -- I just want to

address -- a lot has been said regarding some of the capital disallowances. In my opinion, I think I can recall four capital disallowances I'm going to talk about really quickly and just get them out of the way.

- The first is the idea of the things that were capitalized that Staff is saying should be expensed, right? Now, the thing you have to understand about this is that Staff has included an increase to the expenses to compensate the fact that Confluence is not capitalizing those.
- That means that Confluence is being made whole for all of those improvements. You take it out of capital and you put it in expense. In particular, Staff has increased expense by roughly \$400,000 to reflect the fact that they've taken things out of capital.
- So the Company -- all that stuff that Mr. Woodsmall got up and talked about, about the improvements they've made, the Company is being compensated for 100 percent of that. It's just not a capital item. It's an expense item.
- And the only reason Staff did that is because they looked at the Uniform System of Accounts, which, by Commission rule they're supposed to follow, and they said the USOA tells us it's supposed to be

- 1 expensed. That was all that case is about.
- 2 | Second issue, that's the acquisition
- 3 costs. The Staff is relying on a long-standing
- 4 precedent that says you don't recover acquisition
- 5 costs. I'm going to into that more on detail in the
- 6 mini opening. I don't really want to get into it now.
- 7 | That issue is worth I think less than \$100,000 of
- 8 revenue requirement.
- 9 The only two capital disallowances that
- 10 | have been made by the OPC, the first is the
- 11 disallowance of AMI meters, which amounts to a total
- 12 of \$30,000 in revenue requirement. And the other is
- 13 | the fire hydrants at Terre Du Lac, which amounts to an
- 14 | issue for revenue requirement of less than 2,000.
- 15 | These are really small numbers. This is not the issue
- 16 | in front of this Commission. This is not what this
- 17 | case is about.
- 18 | What is this case about? If you'll turn
- 19 to the handout I've shown you -- or handed out, this
- 20 | identifies the three big dollar items that are
- 21 actually keeping the parties apart in this case. And
- 22 | right off the bat in case there's confusion, I'm going
- 23 | to tell you, cost of capital in here, it's listed as
- 24 | 430. You just heard 370, 380 from Staff. That's the
- 25 difference between Staff and OPC cost of capital. Our

- 1 cost of capital is a 430 difference. I want to make
- 2 | sure that was clear.
- Now, like I said, these aren't the only
- 4 issues, but they're the biggest dollar issues.
- 5 They're the ones that are really driving this case.
- 6 | So I want to take just a little bit at a high level --
- 7 | very high level, run through each of these three
- 8 issues.
- 9 So I want to start with the -- the Income
- 10 | Tax issue, which is worth about \$450,000. Now, I know
- 11 | that a lot of people think taxes, they think, oh, it's
- 12 | really complicated. It's not. This is a very simple
- 13 | issue. And whether it's today or some other today, my
- 14 opening will walk through simply in detail, explain
- 15 exactly what the problem is here.
- 16 But at a high level, Staff and the OPC
- 17 | want the Company to collect exactly enough money to
- 18 pay their taxes. We want this company to have every
- 19 dollar they need to pay taxes.
- 20 The Company's position is that they
- 21 | should collect more than what they need to pay taxes
- 22 and the excess they should be able to put in their
- 23 | pocket as profit and walk away with it. That's all
- 24 | that issue is. They want to collect \$450,000 annual
- 25 | in extra profit as money that the Company is going to

- 1 | collect to pay taxes and then not pay taxes. And
- 2 | nobody disagrees that they're not going to pay that
- 3 | money in taxes.
- And all the OPC and Staff is saying is,
- 5 | if you're not going to pay it out in taxes, you
- 6 | shouldn't be collecting it. That's it. It's a very
- 7 reasonable position. But again, we want this company
- 8 to have everything they need to pay taxes. Every
- 9 dime.
- 10 | So let's go to the other next issue then.
- 11 | Again, cost of capital, which I have on this sheet
- 12 | 430. That's us, not the company. Cost of capital,
- 13 | multiple different components. You've got your
- 14 | capital structure, you got your ROE -- that's return
- 15 on equity. I'm going to keep it real high level right
- 16 | now. I'm just going to talk about return on equity.
- In the past, this Commission has used
- 18 | what they call the zone of reasonableness. And that
- 19 | test is you take 100 basis points, or 1 percent above
- 20 and below the national average, and you say hey, is it
- 21 | in that zone?
- Okay. The documents I've seen show that
- 23 | the national average for water and wastewater
- 24 utilities by S&P Global, I saw a document in February,
- 25 | it was 9.6. A document came out in May, 9.4. I'll

- 1 introduce both of those during the evidentiary record.
- 2 So where's our national average? I'm
- 3 | going to call it 9.5, right between those two, just to
- 4 keep things simple. Your zone of reasonableness, the
- 5 low end, 8.5; the high end, 10.5.
- 6 So where are the parties? Staff's
- 7 position ROE, 9.5. Right on that national average.
- 8 Dead on. Now, where is the OPC's position? 9.65.
- 9 | We're actually over the Company [sic]. And I want you
- 10 to stop and consider that. Because you heard
- 11 Mr. Woodsmall get up here and bang his fist about how
- 12 | the OPC, we just want to -- we want to punish this
- 13 | Company, we want them to go bankrupt. That's not
- 14 | true. It's just not true.
- We have recommended a higher ROE than the
- 16 | Staff in this case. We are not asking for an
- 17 unreasonable position. We are asking for something
- 18 | that is dead on in the national average.
- Where is the Company at? 11.35. That's
- 20 | 185 basis points above the national average. Well
- 21 outside the zone of reasonableness. That's the
- 22 problem here. The Company is just not being
- 23 | reasonable with its request.
- 24 There are a couple other issues in there,
- 25 | the capital structure is one. Again, I'm -- there's a



- 1 lot to it. I don't want to waste all your time. I'll
 2 get to it in the mini openings on that one.
- So let's move on then to probably the
 biggest issue here, which is Staff -- sorry, OPC's
 disallowance for third-party contracts. Now, again,
 you already heard a lot about this from Confluence's
 opening and I'm going to go over that, but just at a
 high level, I want you -- to explain what happened

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

here.

The Company is currently spending about 1.6 million dollars to hire third-party operators to manage its systems. And what happened is the OPC just said hey, would it be cheaper to do this in-house? So what we did is we took a map of their systems and we tried to break out the systems into a logical grouping based on geographic location and number of systems.

either -- sorry, any one group to have too many systems or to be so geographically disparate that they have to drive everywhere. So we came up with nine. And we said what would be the cost of hiring nine people? And we came up with 600,000. It's actually slightly less than that, but we said 600,000. So we recommended a million dollar disallowance as a result. Again, they're costing 1.6 million. We think they

1 | could do it for 600-; hence, the million dollar 2 | disallowance.

Look, at the end of the day you might ultimately decide that it needs to be more than nine people. I respect that. We're going to present the evidence and time to talk about what it costs to hire people and you can come up with what the right number is.

The real concern here is that the Company just does not want to consider hiring third-party operators. It's -- we genuinely believe that they could significantly reduce overarching costs and save customers money.

And I want to point this out. This isn't like a plant issue, right? Where if you disallow plant, the company is not going to be able to recover, it's not going to get its profit. This is an expense item. If the Company doesn't -- if the Company finds a way to lower its expenses, there's no harm to the Company. There's just benefit to the ratepayers. So figuring out if it's possible for us to get a lower expense by hiring in party people, that makes a lot of sense.

Now, I wasn't necessarily going to touch on this, but Mr. Woodsmall addressed this in his



- opening and I really just want to try and touch it. I
 don't know if any of you have still this handout. If
 you do, if you could find the pages that talk about
- 4 this. It's the map and this graph underneath. I have 5 it at page 26 in the bottom left. Actually, I'm going 6 to start on page 27.

7 Now, there were a couple different things 8 that were said here. One thing that I wanted to point 9 out was hey, look. You have 13 systems in operator 10 number three and only two in operator number six. 11 Well, why is that? If you flip back a page and you 12 look at the map, operator number three is a big old 13 cluster of groups around Camdenton, around the Lake. Operator number six is this stretched out square up 14 15 here. They're in geographically disparate locations.

And we said hey, if we try and stick those in somewhere else, you're going to force somebody to drive all over the place. So this is about the best that we could do to get somebody to look at just these systems. That's why you have that separation.

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Now, you were also told hey, there's

13 systems here. But let's take a close look. Let's

read through the names. On the water side, you got

Spring Branch, The Missing Well. In Camden you've got

- 1 | Cedar Glenn, Chesle Rose -- sorry, Chelsea Rose, m
- 2 | Cimarron Bay, Eagle Woods or Route KK, and Cedar
- 3 | Green.
- Now you go to the other side. What do
- 5 | you see? The Missing Well, Cedar Glenn, Chelsea Rose,
- 6 Cimarron Bay. Eagle Woods/Route KK, Cedar Green. What
- 7 | you really need to realize it's 13 different systems,
- 8 | but it's actually only seven locations.
- 9 Another thing. You were told that each
- 10 | system had to be inspected three times a week. That's
- 11 | not true. The Company only requires water systems to
- 12 be checked once a week. For sewer systems it's also
- 13 once a week, unless the sewer system has mechanical
- 14 | systems, in which case it is three times a week.
- But you immediately start to see it's not
- 16 | 13 systems. It's really just seven locations. And
- 17 | the waters only have to be checked once. And we don't
- 18 | even know whether or not all those sewers require
- 19 checking three times a week. The hours start to come
- 20 down.
- 21 But the real kicker -- and this is where
- 22 | I'm afraid I might have to go in-camera because -- and
- 23 | I'm going to turn to Confluence here. I'm going to
- 24 | wait a second because Confluence's lawyers are
- 25 | conferring.



- Page 118 1 MR. MITTEN: Go ahead. 2 I want to discuss the actual MR. CLIZER: 3 number of operators operating those systems. That was 4 in a confidential --5 MR. WOODSMALL: I mentioned it in the 6 data request that it's 21. 7 No, I meant that specific --MR. CLIZER: 8 these specific systems. 9 MR. WOODSMALL: Go ahead. 10 MR. CLIZER: Okay. And again, I'm going 11 to get into much more detail on this when it comes up. 12 But the reality is, for 10 of those 13 systems, 13 there's only one main operator. Now, he's receiving 14 back-up from two guys. The first guy is overseeing 15 23 systems. And the second guy is overseeing 16 25 systems. 17 And that one guy who's overseeing ten 18 systems in section three, he's overseeing another two 19 in the second box below. The other three systems in 20 that section are being overseen by a man who's
- overseeing 19 systems in total. Now, there's a little 21 2.2 bit nuance -- more nuance to that, but I will show it
- all when we get to that. But this idea that one 23
- person can't do that, it's not really true. 24
- 25 Oh, by the way, as far as the OSHA thing



- 1 goes, we have a DR response from the Company where we
- 2 | basically ask how often do you actually have to go
- 3 into those enclosed spaces when you do an inspection?
- 4 And the answer is you don't. So again, there's a lot
- 5 more to this issue than what meets the eye.
- But at a short basic level, what we want
- 7 | the Company to do is to seriously consider can we save
- 8 money for customers by bringing these jobs in house?
- 9 And what I think you're going to hear -- because I'm
- 10 | going to ask Staff the same questions -- is that Staff
- 11 | is in total agreement with us. At a minimum, that the
- 12 | Company needs to be exploring that option.
- Now, they came up with a different
- 14 recommendation. They didn't say disallow it. They
- 15 | said order the Company to start doing it. We'll get
- 16 into that later. But the point here is that Staff and
- 17 OPC is aligned.
- 18 So that covers what I believe to be the
- 19 three biggest problems with this case, but I want to
- 20 keep talking just briefly kind of to touch on what I
- 21 | consider to be the heart of the issue here. And it --
- 22 | it has to deal with what you heard with all that
- 23 | third-party operator.
- You see, the thing is, Confluence Rivers
- 25 | isn't like other utilities. Most other utilities in

- 1 | the state have a robust workforce that handles its
- 2 | day-to-day operations, that take care of things like
- 3 | call centers, like having people go out and fix
- 4 problems, like having people make repairs, like having
- 5 people build plant.
- But Confluence isn't. What Confluence is
- 7 | actually is a -- it's more like corporate -- or sorry,
- 8 a commercial real estate company. It owns the
- 9 systems, but then it hires third-party people to
- 10 | manage them, to operate them, to do the improvements,
- 11 to do the call centers.
- 12 And this is causing some of the problems
- 13 | that you're seeing. You want to know why customers
- 14 | are having so much problem? It's because Confluence
- 15 | doesn't have control over its own call center. It's
- 16 | hiring out that job. And that's why you're getting
- 17 | this feedback that you're hearing from customers who
- 18 | are complaining.
- 19 They don't have direct control over the
- 20 | quality of service because, again, somebody else is
- 21 operating the system on their behalf. Somebody else
- 22 | is making the improvements on their behalf. And that
- 23 | is the ultimate issue that we're trying to have
- 24 addressed. We want this Company to improve, to be
- 25 | more like a regular utility.

Speaking of customer comments, I want to 1 2 address one of the bigger ones that you heard a lot 3 And a lot of people -- I believe it's already 4 been brought up. Consolidation. Now, real quick, I 5 want to separate two concepts, because I believe Mr. Woodsmall, in his opening, confused them. 6 7 There's the consolidation of systems and there's a consolidation of rates. Confluence has 8 9 already consolidated the systems. And we want them 10 When you heard stuff about utilities of scale, 11 that's about consolidating the systems. 12 Let's think about it. If I have all my 13 systems under one company and I need to go buy 14 chemicals, I can buy my chemicals in bulk. See? And 15 I can ship it out to my individual systems. That's 16 why you want to consolidate systems. 17 But does consolidating rates give you utilities of scale? 18 No. There's no utilities of 19 scale there. You're just asking everybody to pay the

Now, I believe that, Commissioner Hahn, you had asked specifically whether or not there were other recommendations. And I will tell you that Jordan Seaver, on behalf of OPC, did provide several

possible options, including some that included either

20

21

22

23

24

25

same price.

Page 122

partial or whole consolidation. That wasn't his recommendation, but if you want to learn more about other options for how you could do rates, I strongly recommend that you talk to Mr. Seaver.

And on that note, while I'm talking about my witnesses, as far as the NOL issue goes -- sorry, the net operating loss issue, that tax income issue, I strongly encourage that you ask any questions you have to Mr. Riley. He is, as to my knowledge, the only CPA auditor in this building. You probably should listen to what he has to say when it comes to matters of accounting.

As far as capital structure, I mean David Murray is absolutely fantastic. He knows his stuff and I'll be happy to have you ask any questions you have of there. He is -- the OPC has the unique tract of taking a hard look at what actual investors look at when they're considering utility stock. And his view is a unique one and important for that aspect.

Because we are actually saying okay, what do -- what

- 21 does the investment community think of these kind of 22 stocks?
 - Also, just because I have to, I'll push out Dr. Marke. Just a brilliant man and always good to have answering questions. He's available on a



- 1 | number of different issues, including the -- obviously
- 2 | the third-party contracted disallowance. If you want
- 3 | more information on how we came up with that and how
- 4 | the Company could potentially save money, that's the
- 5 person to ask.
- 6 But -- and I apologize. I kind of got
- 7 | sidetracked there. Back to the issue of
- 8 consolidation. You heard from customers. They don't
- 9 want consolidated rates. Now, you were told by
- 10 Mr. Woodsmall that not consolidating would result in
- 11 300 to 400 percent increases. That's not true.
- 12 In fact, the Company's own testimony
- 13 demonstrates that the OPC's recommendation results in
- 14 | the smallest increase in terms of -- this is a little
- 15 | bit difficult to say because some people have
- 16 decreases, some people have increases. The OPC just
- 17 | has increases, but our increases are the smallest.
- 18 | In other words, the largest increases are being hit by
- 19 | Company and Staff.
- 20 This is much easier to understand if you
- 21 | see the graph which, unfortunately, I don't have, but
- 22 | I'll point that out on -- when the issue comes up
- 23 tomorrow.
- But at a minimum, listen to the people on
- 25 | this one. They don't want consolidated rates.



August 10, 2023

- 1 | Just -- just listen to what they have to say.
- 2 I think that covers just about all of my
- 3 issues. I genuinely -- again, I ask that you ask our
- 4 | witnesses any questions that you have.
- 5 Do not overthink the tax issue. I'm
- 6 going to walk through that one slowly and carefully
- 7 and explain every facet in my opening that really
- 8 | just -- you should be able to walk away from that
- 9 understanding that one perfectly. And really pay
- 10 attention to these three major issues.
- 11 And I'm going to say something contrary
- 12 to what Confluence said. I do think you need to look
- 13 | at these individually. I appreciate that Confluence
- 14 has done a good job, but this is not about trying to
- 15 give the Company more money than they need to operate.
- 16 | This is about giving them what they need to operate.
- 17 And to do that, you need to look at and
- 18 | say, well, how do each one of these individual issues
- 19 reflect on that? And the answer is they don't need
- 20 | these kind of money to continue operations. They
- 21 | don't need an extra \$450,000 in profit because of a
- 22 | tax issue to continue operations. They don't need
- 23 | 11.35 ROE.
- This company has the ability to continue
- 25 operating, and we expect that it will successfully do

- 1 so, without needing the outrageous amounts that the
- 2 | Company is now claiming.
- 3 All right. Now, are there any questions
- 4 | that I can help answer?
- 5 CHAIRMAN RUPP: Judge.
- JUDGE HATCHER: Yes, Chairman. Go ahead.
- 7 CHAIRMAN RUPP: Great. Thank you,
- 8 Mr. Clizer. Appreciate your opening. Always --
- 9 always do well.
- Back to your statement about the ROEs. I
- 11 | did not -- I did not feel that we were limited to a
- 12 | 1 percent. I thought it was if there was evidence in
- 13 | the record of which we could -- we could come --
- 14 MR. CLIZER: I did not want to suggest
- 15 | that you are limited. In fact, it is clearly
- 16 recognized that you are not limited to the zone of
- 17 | reasonableness. I was bringing it up as a way of
- 18 describing what the Commission in the past has relied
- 19 upon as sort of a guidepost. You are correct. You
- 20 | are by no means limited to a 1 percent.
- 21 CHAIRMAN RUPP: All right. Just wanted
- 22 | to -- to -- to clarify.
- MR. CLIZER: I apologize if I gave that
- 24 | impression.
- 25 CHAIRMAN RUPP: No -- no -- no need to.

- 1 | That's why we have follow-up questions.
- 2 I tried to write as fast as you could --
- 3 as you were talking. Disallowances was 2,000 -- was
- 4 | \$2,000 for the fire hydrants, \$30,000 for the smart
- 5 meters. What were the other two?
- 6 MR. CLIZER: Now, I want you -- I want to
- 7 be careful here. I -- I am rounding things. Don't
- 8 hold me to them.
- 9 CHAIRMAN RUPP: Trust me, I'm not a
- 10 | details person.
- 11 MR. CLIZER: It's -- it is either 20- or
- 12 | 22,000 dollars in plant for the fire hydrants. I
- 13 can't remember the exact number out of my head. So if
- 14 | you assume an ROE below 10 percent, that's where I'm
- 15 | getting to less than 2,000.
- 16 CHAIRMAN RUPP: Okay.
- 17 MR. CLIZER: Similarly, the -- the
- 18 AMI meters is exactly about 30,000. Dr. Marke's
- 19 | surrebuttal testimony has that, as well as the
- 20 | methodology of how that's computed. What were the
- 21 other ones that you --
- 22 CHAIRMAN RUPP: That's what I was asking
- 23 | you. Because I -- I only wrote down the fire hydrants
- 24 and the smart meters and I thought you mentioned two
- 25 others.



Evidentiary Hearing August 10, 2023 Page 127 1 So the disallowance of MR. CLIZER: Oh. 2 acquisition costs. I want to be completely frank 3 I know from the reconciliation that the total amount of rate base disallowed by Staff was about 4 5 \$232,000, but I don't actually know what percentage of 6 that was the move from capital to expense and what 7 percentage of that was the disallowance of 8 acquisitions. 9 I think that Staff counsel said the 10 majority of it was the move from capital expense, so 11 it's probably even smaller than -- less than the hundred thousand I said. I would need -- I would ask 12 13 a Staff witness that. 14 CHAIRMAN RUPP: We can ask our -- the 15 witnesses. That's okay. I just wanted to -- there --16 was there one more? 17 So the -- the fourth one MR. CLIZER: 18 was, again, it's the move from capital to expense. 19 And the thing you have to understand there is you 20 reduce the rate base, but you increase the expense. 21 Again, the total reduction in rate base in Staff's 2.2 reconciliation was, I believe, about 232,000 --23 236,000. My apologies. 24 Yeah, \$4,000. CHAIRMAN RUPP:



MR. CLIZER:

And the transfer and

- 1 normalization of maintenance expense is an increase of
- 2 | 448,000. Again, this is the reconciliation filed in
- 3 | the record, so.
- 4 CHAIRMAN RUPP: Okay. I can look it up.
- 5 Thank you. Appreciate it.
- 6 JUDGE HATCHER: And if I can jump in
- 7 | maybe to offer a clarification. Those two are
- 8 related, but they're separate. An acquisition cost,
- 9 | the disallowance you're recommending, is for that
- 10 argument of transition versus transaction. And the
- 11 | capital versus expense issue is the accounting
- 12 | categorization?
- MR. CLIZER: Sure.
- 14 JUDGE HATCHER: Okay.
- MR. CLIZER: Yes. So those are separate
- 16 | issues. They're listed as separate issues on the
- 17 | issue list. There's an acquisition issue -- the
- 18 | problem is that the -- the effect of those issues
- 19 on -- in the reconciliation is baked into the
- 20 | reduction to rate base. So unless somebody tells me
- 21 differently, I'm pretty sure that you're going to find
- 22 | both those numbers baked into that 236,000 reduction.
- Were there any other questions?
- JUDGE HATCHER: None. Thank you,
- 25 | Mr. Clizer. I'm going to wait until Mr. Clizer

- 1 reaches his seat.
- 2 I want to stop. I have a couple issues
- 3 to bring up. The first is, I had heard some
- 4 discussion among the parties about what to do after
- 5 opening statements. And we're going to our issues
- 6 with witnesses or are we perhaps adjourning for the
- 7 day? I'm just looking for direction.
- 8 MR. WOODSMALL: Your Honor, as you know,
- 9 we settled a number of issues. We need to get that
- 10 | reduced to writing. It takes a lot of the pressure
- 11 off of the hearing.
- 12 | What I would like to do -- I've talked to
- 13 | Staff about this and I believe Mr. Clizer kind of
- 14 agrees with it, but I'm going to let him speak for
- 15 | himself is I would like the three parties to get
- 16 | together, look at the issues we have remaining. Staff
- 17 | threw out an idea already, but we need to hash through
- 18 | it with the goal of getting this done next Wednesday,
- 19 | instead of next Thursday.
- 20 | So I guess what I'm saying is because of
- 21 | that settlement, I think by taking off the rest of the
- 22 | day, I'm not putting this case at risk of not
- 23 | finishing. So I think we could take off the rest of
- 24 | the day, get the schedule hashed out between the three
- 25 of us, get that to you.



- The other thing, I'll be completely frank
- 2 here, we want to have a discussion with OPC about a
- 3 | couple of their issues. Same thing with Staff.
- 4 | Hopefully by taking the rest of the day off, we may
- 5 | further clean out some issues and reduce the lift on
- 6 you.
- JUDGE HATCHER: All right. Are there --
- 8 | is there any input from counsel? Then I think that's
- 9 an awesome idea. We are not adjourned yet. Everyone
- 10 | please stay here.
- I have another question for all of the
- 12 | counsel. I have Commissioners in their offices and
- 13 | myself who prepare for testimony each day. Can you
- 14 give me a list of the 11 that are settled so I can
- 15 | mark them off or can I -- can we start with tomorrow's
- 16 | list?
- 17 | MR. WOODSMALL: I can tell you -- I'm
- 18 going to need some help. I don't remember them off --
- 19 okay. Thank you. I was just handed it. This --
- 20 guys, keep me honest.
- 21 Uncollectible Expense, Rate Case Expense.
- 22 | Tomorrow, Accounting Services. Monday, Cell Phone and
- 23 | Internet Reimbursement. Monday, Call Center Expense.
- 24 | Monday, Meter Testing.
- JUDGE HATCHER: Okay. Hold on, hold on.

```
Page 131
 1
                 MR. WOODSMALL:
                                  I'm sorry. Oh, I'm
 2
    sorry.
 3
                 JUDGE HATCHER:
                                 Monday --
 4
                 MR. WOODSMALL:
                                 Monday was only Cell
 5
    Phone and Internet.
                         Tuesday -- my bad.
                                 Tuesday, Call Center
 6
                 JUDGE HATCHER:
 7
    Expense?
 8
                 MR. WOODSMALL: And Meter Testing.
 9
                 JUDGE HATCHER: And Meter Testing.
10
                 MR. WOODSMALL:
                                 Now into Wednesday,
11
    Payroll and Employee Benefits.
                                    Thursday, Capital
12
    Improvement Plan, Late Fees and Depreciation. Guys,
13
    am I right?
14
                     THOMPSON:
                                I believe you are.
                 MR.
15
                 MR. WOODSMALL: So as it stands right
16
    now, the next three, four issues, if you're preparing,
17
    would be Recommended Reports, Income Taxes, Rate
18
    Design Consolidation Issue, Acquisition Related Costs,
    and then Time Sheets to the extent we don't get those
19
20
    resolved.
21
                 JUDGE HATCHER: And a question.
                                                   I am not
22
    yet of a mind to -- to keep the train running on time,
23
    so to speak, so I'm not trying to push anybody
24
              However, just to give me an idea, are we --
    forward.
25
    you guys are going to talk about this. Are we
```



Page 132 1 thinking that tomorrow's schedule will catch up to 2 where the end of Friday's was? Or are we going to 3 maybe rethink the entire week? MR. CLIZER: I think that at least one 4 5 proposal has been put out to rethink things to a 6 degree, but we need to discuss on that aspect. 7 JUDGE HATCHER: Mr. Thompson. MR. THOMPSON: Judge, I'm told that 8 9 questions of witness availability require that we take 10 up and complete the issue of Recommended Reports 11 today. 12 JUDGE HATCHER: Okay. 13 MR. WOODSMALL: Can we take 15 minutes to 14 talk to you and see if that may ease that situation? 15 JUDGE HATCHER: If I can jump ahead, are 16 you still thinking of then introducing the 17 testimony -- the pre-filed testimony or -- I think that's a good idea, Mr. Woodsmall. Any objections to 18 19 coming back at 3:15? I know that's a little longer 20 than 15 minutes. 21 JUDGE HATCHER: Oh, my God. 22 MR. THOMPSON: Thank you, Your Honor. 23 JUDGE HATCHER: Sorry, Siri is talking to 24 me. 25 To summarize for everyone, we have Okay.

Page 133 1 a witness availability issue --2 MR. WOODSMALL: Can you tell me which 3 specific of the three Staff witnesses that is? All of them. 4 MR. THOMPSON: 5 MR. WOODSMALL: All of them are only 6 available today? 7 I was told we need to do MR. THOMPSON: 8 that issue today because issues of witness 9 availability. 10 MR. WOODSMALL: Okay. Let's talk. 11 Yes, yes. JUDGE HATCHER: Let's -- I 12 don't want to get too far into the details about 13 personnel since we are not only on the record, but 14 being broadcast live. Let's take a break until 3:15. 15 I'm going to summarize where we're at. 16 We have an issue of witness availability; however, 17 there is discussions of settlement going on. 18 the Commissioners can please give me your patience, 19 come back at 3:15. And I will be looking to the 20 parties -- if things settle and it is just going to be 21 pro forma, send me an e-mail, I will let the 2.2 Commissioners know. Okay? 23 MR. THOMPSON: Thank you, Judge. 24 JUDGE HATCHER: Anything else before I 25 gavel us in recess until 3:15?

1 MR. WOODSMALL: Thank you, Your Honor. 2 JUDGE HATCHER: Thank you. We are off 3 the record. We are in recess until 3:15. 4 (A recess was taken.) 5 Okay. Let's go back on JUDGE HATCHER: 6 the record. We have returned from recess. 7 one issue that we are going to cover today. That is 8 going to be Recommended Reports. We will do mini 9 opening statements and then we will take witnesses on that issue. 10 11 On the mini opening statements, this is 12 going to be good opportunity for me to point out the 13 And the reason that we are going to this issue time. today is due to witnesses not being available on other 14 15 So the mini opening statements are really meant 16 to give an overview of the issues and not break down 17 what the witnesses are going to testify about. With that said, let's begin opening 18 19 Confluence. statements. 20 MR. WOODSMALL: Thank you, Your Honor. 21 I'm kind of winging it today. Mr. Cooper, who was 22 supposed to be the attorney on this, is sick so you 23 get me instead. 24 The issue of Recommended Reports in the

Company's mind is two fold. First off, Staff is

recommending that we keep a number of reports. The
concern there is -- think back just moments ago when
Mr. Thompson said: We don't trust the Company. We
have to go in and audit them. We have to go back and
we have to look at their invoices. We have to look at
the transactions. We have to make sure these costs
are associated with Missouri. The -- all the detail

in the audit that they have to do.

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

If they have to do all that, what is the point of keeping the report? If they have to go in and look at what the electric cost is for each system, what the chemical costs are, if they have to look at all that native detail, what is the value of a report? It's busywork for the Company, it's costs for the Company and it increases rates going forward.

Many of these reports are worrisome in that some of them the Staff wants us to keep them and submit them between rate cases. Some of them -- the general ledger, providing the general ledger between rate cases is more busywork. It's not simply a matter of turning over a document. It's a matter of scrubbing that document for certain costs that don't flow through to Missouri. It's a lot of work.

Staff would be doing this in a rate case anyway, so why incur the costs that will eventually

- 1 | flow through to customers if they're going to look at
- 2 the native detail anyway? Thank you, Your Honor.
- 3 JUDGE HATCHER: Move to Staff. Any
- 4 opening?
- 5 MS. KERR: Yes.
- JUDGE HATCHER: And I do understand that

 Staff has two counsel that will be doing the breakdown

 of these issues. And Ms. Kerr, if you would, and

 Mr. Stacey, please state and spell your name for the

 court reporter, because we didn't have that at the
- 11 very beginning.
- MS. KERR: Sure.
- JUDGE HATCHER: Thank you.
- MS. KERR: Do you want me to do my
- 15 opening and then have my witness, and then Mr. Stacey
- 16 do his and then have his witnesses? Or do you want
- 17 | both of us to do our openings one right after the
- 18 other?
- JUDGE HATCHER: Now that I have seen -- I
- 20 | think what I -- I believe is the organization, let's
- 21 go ahead and have all the openings taken care of and
- 22 off the board. Since the other parties didn't split
- 23 | up the issues, I don't want to have Mr. Stacey come in
- 24 | halfway through and -- so excellent. Go ahead,
- 25 Ms. Kerr. I'm sorry.



1	MS. KERR: Okay. Thank you. May it
2	please the Commission. My name is Carolyn Kerr,
3	C-a-r-o-l-y-n K-e-r-r, and I'm an attorney with the
4	Staff Counsel's Office of the Missouri Public Service
5	Commission.
6	I'm here tod here today to testify
7	for Staff will be Paul Amenthor, who will testify
8	about which reports recommended by Staff, if any,
9	Confluence should be ordered to maintain and provide
10	to Staff and the Office of Public Counsel when
11	requesting future rate cases.
12	The issue before the Commission for which
13	Mr. Amenthor will testify is whether Confluence should
14	be ordered to maintain and provide three different
15	types of reports for Staff; namely, billing and
16	customer account information relating to customer
17	revenue, chemical usage data reporting and its
18	electrical expense data. These are the reports
19	outlined in the amended list of issues, Issue 1A.
20	Staff's position is that Confluence
21	should perpetually maintain certain specific
22	information as outlined on page 15 and 16 of
23	Mr. Amenthor's direct testimony so it can be readily
24	furnished to Staff upon request in order for Staff to
25	complete its audit in a timely manner during a rate

case.

2.2

Instead of having to spend unnecessary		
time working with Company, Staff and reading through		
data and invoices trying to find the relevant		
information, like they had to do with this case, Staff		
wants the Commission to order Confluence to start		
maintaining the information needed for future rate		
cases on an ongoing basis now so that in the future,		
Staff will be able to ask for a report of the data,		
receive it from the Company, and be able to analyze it		
in a meaningful and efficient fashion.		

It's Mr. Amenthor's understanding, as his testimony shows, that the information and data that Staff requests to be maintained and put into these reports is already being maintained by the Company and would not cause it to incur additional labor or expense to comply.

Furthermore, not only would maintaining the customer revenue information, chemical usage electric expense data aid the Staff in its future audits during a rate case, it's good business practice for the Company to undertake to keep track of its own cost and expenses on an ongoing basis, regardless of whether it's asking for a change in its rates.

It's probably something the Company



- 1 should be doing anyway in terms of keeping track of
- 2 its financing, identifying spending trends, budgeting,
 3 et cetera.
- Confluence argues that it should not have
 to prepare and maintain the requested reports for
 Staff because the information is already available in
 its, quote, native format and the Staff can just
 review that data when it comes -- when it needs to at
 the time it audits the Company during the next rate

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

case.

- The Company claims that preparing such reports will cost it extra time, effort and money, which it will have to impose or pass onto its ratepayers because it has -- will have to divert its resources to interpreting and compiling the information and developing and maintaining requested reports for staff, instead of keeping costs as low as possible and concentrating on its business.
- Confluence argues that the Staff should simply audit the data at the time of the next rate case, instead of requiring the Company to maintain reports or compilations of that information to aid in the process in future rate cases.
- The problem with Confluence's argument,

 however, is that the information is already available



Page 140 1 and maintained by the Company. What Staff is asking 2 the Company to keep track of and report is really not 3 more than what is physical -- what a fiscally 4 responsible company would do anyway. 5 Besides, with the trouble and delay Staff and Company had obtaining this type of data during 6 7 this rate case, asking the Company to maintain these 8 reports on an ongoing basis so that the information is 9 readily available for future rate cases, it would be 10 helpful for both PSC Staff and the Company. 11 These reports will make it more likely 12 that the information obtained for auditing and 13 rate-making purposes is accurate and reliable and that 14 future rate cases will proceed in a smooth and 15 efficient manner. 16 I'll be happy to answer any questions. 17 Thank you. 18 JUDGE HATCHER: Thank you, Ms. Kerr. 19 Are -- are there any Commissioner questions? 20 understand that there were Commissioners that were 21 I'll give that a second. calling in. Okay. 2.2 none --23 COMMISSIONER KOLKMEYER: No questions. 24 Oh, go ahead. JUDGE HATCHER:

No questions --

COMMISSIONER KOLKMEYER:

- 1 no questions, Judge.
- 2 JUDGE HATCHER: Thank you, Commissioner
- 3 | Kolkmeyer. Thank you, Ms. Kerr.
- 4 MS. KERR: Okay.
- JUDGE HATCHER: And Mr. Stacey.
- 6 MR. STACEY: Thank you, Judge. Good
- 7 afternoon, Your Honor, and Commission. May it please
- 8 the Commission. My name is Scott Stacey, S-c-o-t-t,
- 9 | last name Stacey, S-t-a-c-e-y, and I'm counsel for
- 10 | Staff.
- 11 Here to testify on behalf of Staff is
- 12 | Jane Dhority and Ashley Sarver. They will be
- 13 discussing two issues. One of the issues is -- for
- 14 | the Commission is whether Confluence should maintain a
- 15 | monthly report and be provided in future rate cases to
- 16 | include showing the payment habits of customers that
- 17 | includes the amounts of actual revenue collected at
- 18 different time intervals so this data can be used in
- 19 | lead-lag studies.
- The answer to that question is yes.
- 21 | Staff recommends the Commission order Confluence to
- 22 maintain a day-to-day collection report by tariff rate
- 23 district going forward for Staff to utilize in future
- 24 cash-working, capital lead-lag studies.
- 25 Staff also recommends the Commission

1 order Confluence going forward to maintain all 2 invoices supporting test year costs. Staff further 3 recommends the Commission order Confluence to record 4 the revenue and expense related to primacy fees using 5 a separate minor account designation in order for Staff to more easily review and possibly propose 6 7 adjustments in future rate case proceedings. 8 And Staff recommends further that 9 Commission order Confluence to maintain a refund report including the date, amount, customer name, 10 11 customer address and associated water and wastewater 12 This will be helpful in assessing the number system. 13 of refunds being issued and the nature of the refunds, 14 should Confluence choose to make future adjustments to 15 its policies and procedures. 16 However, Staff is willing to forego that 17 request, that the Company maintain a refund report, so long as Confluence maintains the billing report as 18 discussed in Mr. Amenthor's surrebuttal testimony. 19 20 This issue and recommendations can be 21 found in Ms. Dhority's direct testimony; page 14, 22 18 through 21; page 16, paragraphs 18 through 20; 23 page 18, paragraphs 5 through 9; and her surrebuttal, 24 pages 3 through 5.

The other issue is should Confluence



- provide the Confluence general ledger, CSWR general ledger and allocation percentages with supporting
- 3 information on a quarterly basis including between
- 4 rate cases?
- 5 The answer to that question is also yes.
- 6 Staff recommends the Commission order Confluence as
- 7 | follows: If a cost is directly incurred that was
- 8 | caused by a specific system within a particular state,
- 9 | CSWR should assign those costs to the appropriate UOC
- 10 where appropriate and not record direct costs to the
- 11 | CSWR ledger, but rather record them to the ledger at
- 12 | the state level that incurred the cost.
- The CSWR ledger should include only costs
- 14 | for which the cost cannot be directly associated with
- 15 an individual UOC or state and must be allocated.
- In addition, CSR has been and plans to
- 17 | continue acquiring water and wastewater utilities
- 18 | within Missouri, as well as in states outside of
- 19 Missouri. Staff would like to monitor CSWR's and
- 20 | Confluence general ledger as the acquisitions continue
- 21 | to occur.
- 22 Staff recommends the Commission order
- 23 | Confluence to provide the general ledger and
- 24 | Confluence general ledger for quarterly surveillance,
- 25 | as well as order Confluence to maintain reports

- 1 showing what the monthly allocations are by CSWR
 2 and/or UOC for each allocation factor.
- These items will allow Staff to monitor,
 to ensure that as systems are acquired, the allocation
 factors are adjusted accordingly.
- In conclusion, Staff recommends that the 6 7 Commission order Confluence to provide the following 8 information on a quarterly basis: A complete, 9 detailed transactional general ledger for CSWR; 10 complete detailed transactional general ledger for 11 Confluence; overhead allocation factors by each 12 affiliate, with the associated supporting data for 13 each factor; plant-in-service dollars; number of 14 customer connections; and expense dollars.
- These issues and recommendation can be found in Ms. Sarver's direct and her surrebuttal testimony.
- Thank you. And I'm available for any questions.
- JUDGE HATCHER: Thank you. Are there any
- 21 Commissioner questions for Mr. Scott? Thank you, sir.
- MS. STACEY: Thank you.
- JUDGE HATCHER: And the Office of Public
- 24 | Counsel.
- MR. CLIZER: Where did my book go? I



- 1 | need that back.
- 2 MS. KERR: Sorry.
- 3 | MR. CLIZER: That's okay. May it please
- 4 | the Commission.
- 5 I'm going to keep this very short and
- 6 | very simple and sweet. The problem here is that Staff
- 7 basically said hey, the data that we were getting from
- 8 | the Company isn't of the quality necessary for us to
- 9 complete our audits in a timely and reasonable manner.
- 10 | They had gaps in the information that was being
- 11 provided and they had difficulty getting to that
- 12 | information.
- 13 All this issue is about is your Staff
- 14 | telling you, We need you to order the Company to
- 15 | maintain data in a manner that we can use to perform
- 16 our primary function. That's literally all you need
- 17 | to do.
- 18 The Commission clearly has the grant of
- 19 this power. 393.140, sub 4, gives the Commission at
- 20 | its discretion the ability to order a company to
- 21 | maintain certain forms or accounts, records and
- 22 memorandum.
- 23 Again, your Commission -- your Staff was
- 24 | having difficulty completing its job because it wasn't
- 25 | getting the information that it needed from what

- 1 | Confluence had supplied. And all it's asking you to
- 2 do is provide -- or sorry, order the Company to
- 3 provide that information so that in the future, it can
- 4 | complete its audits in a timely and reasonable manner.
- 5 Thank you.
- JUDGE HATCHER: Any Commissioner
- 7 | questions for Mr. Clizer? Thank you, sir.
- If I'm understanding this right, we are
- 9 going to the Company to call its first witness.
- MR. WOODSMALL: Yes, Your Honor.
- 11 | Confluence Rivers calls Brent Thies to the stand.
- 12 JUDGE HATCHER: And Mr. Thies, before you
- 13 | sit down, if you would please raise your right hand.
- 14 (Witness sworn.)
- 15 JUDGE HATCHER: Thank you, sir.
- 16 Mr. Thies has been sworn. Confluence, your witness.
- 17 MR. WOODSMALL: Thank you, Your Honor.
- 18 | BRENT THIES, being first duly sworn, testified as
- 19 | follows:
- 20 DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. WOODSMALL:
- 21 Q. Would you state your name for the record
- 22 | and by whom you're employed?
- A. Brent Thies. I'm employed by CSWR, LLC.
- Q. And what is your role at CSWR?
- 25 A. I'm the vice president and corporate



- 1 | controller.
- 2 Q. And did you cause to be filed in this
- 3 | case direct testimony, rebuttal testimony and
- 4 | surrebuttal testimony?
- 5 A. I did.
- 6 Q. And for your records, those have been
- 7 marked as Exhibits 17, 18 and 19. That -- that
- 8 testimony was prepared by you or under your
- 9 | supervision?
- 10 A. Yes.
- 11 Q. Do you have any corrections to make to
- 12 | that testimony?
- 13 A. I do have just one correction in rebuttal
- 14 | testimony. It's -- it's -- it's minor. But it's on
- 15 page 21, line 17. That line reads: Evidence that
- 16 | CSWR continues to source capital from outside its
- 17 outside investors.
- 18 The word "outside" appears there twice.
- 19 | So you would need to cross out the first instance of
- 20 | that word.
- 21 Q. Okay. So would you read line 17 as you
- 22 | are correcting it?
- 23 A. Evidence that CSWR continues to source
- 24 | capital from its outside investors.
- 25 Q. Thank you. And with that change, would



- 1 your answers to the questions posed in Exhibits 17, 18
- 2 and 19 be the same as they are reflected there?
- 3 A. Yes.
- 4 MR. WOODSMALL: Your Honor, I would move
- 5 for the admissions of Exhibits 17, 18 and 19 and
- 6 tender the witness for cross-examination.
- JUDGE HATCHER: Thank you. You've heard
- 8 the motion to admit Exhibits 17, 18 and 19. Are there
- 9 | any objections?
- 10 | MR. CLIZER: No objection. I missed the
- 11 page number of the -- it's line --
- JUDGE HATCHER: Twenty-one.
- MR. CLIZER: Twenty-one, line 17. Thank
- 14 you. No objection.
- MR. THOMPSON: No objection from Staff,
- 16 Judge.
- 17 MR. WOODSMALL: Thank you, Your Honor.
- 18 | Tender the witness.
- 19 JUDGE HATCHER: For the record, those
- 20 | three, 17, 18 and 19, are admitted onto the hearing
- 21 record.
- 22 | (Exhibits 17, 18 and 19 were received
- 23 | into evidence.)
- JUDGE HATCHER: The witness has been
- 25 | tendered. We will go first to Staff. Any questions



- 1 of the witness?
- 2 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MS. KERR:
- 3 Q. Now, isn't it your testimony that this
- 4 | information --
- JUDGE HATCHER: Ms. Kerr, I'm so sorry.
- 6 We have some of the Commissioners on WebEx and due to
- 7 | the -- the audio/video set-up -- yes, thank you. I
- 8 | need you to talk into the microphone. I appreciate
- 9 | it.
- 10 MS. KERR: Sure.
- 11 BY MS. KERR:
- 12 Q. Wasn't some of your testimony that some
- 13 of this information, especially the consumer
- 14 | information, was already available, that you were
- 15 | willing to provide that to the Staff?
- 16 A. Are you referring to some of the payment
- 17 | and billing items? Yes.
- 18 | O. Yes.
- 19 A. Yes.
- 20 Q. So that's not really anything new that
- 21 | Staff is asking for?
- 22 A. The -- the piece that's new is the report
- 23 | that relates payments to when the revenue was booked.
- 24 | That's not a report that we can produce natively so
- 25 | that report, in particular, would take some extra work

- Page 150
- 1 to develop. And then I can't even speak today to what
- 2 | it would take to produce that report on a monthly
- 3 | basis. That is not natively available in our billing
- 4 or accounting systems.
- Q. Okay. But you have that information and
- 6 | you had offered to provide it?
- 7 A. We -- we certainly have information
- 8 about when a customer pays us. But one of
- 9 Ms. Dhority's reports relates to -- and she gives an
- 10 example of a payment a number of days after the bill
- 11 | was made. And so there's a little bit of nuance there
- 12 to the particular type of report. And that's not
- 13 | something that we're currently producing.
- But we do have a report that lists the
- 15 date that a customer pays us. If we -- if we didn't
- 16 have that, we wouldn't be able to charge late fees and
- 17 | things like that.
- 18 Q. Okay. And I guess are you -- I guess I'm
- 19 referring to Caitlin O'Reilly's rebuttal testimony.
- 20 A. Okay.
- Q. Her rebuttal testimony on page 11.
- A. I do not have Ms. O'Reilly's testimony in
- 23 | front of me.
- Q. Okay. And she's not testifying, correct?
- MR. WOODSMALL: Your Honor, that's a

- 1 great point. Let me clear up. I -- I believe what
- 2 | was talked about with the parties -- and I think
- 3 | everybody understood this -- was that Mr. Thies was
- 4 adopting Ms. -- Ms. O'Reilly's rebuttal testimony.
- I should have had that marked and I
- 6 should have moved for that, but I can do that now or
- 7 after we do the cross-examination. However you want
- 8 to handle it. But I would get that to you.
- JUDGE HATCHER: And did Ms. O'Reilly have
- 10 other testimony besides rebuttal?
- MR. WOODSMALL: That was just the
- 12 rebuttal.
- JUDGE HATCHER: Okay. Let's -- let's
- 14 pause here, Ms. Kerr. I would like to recognize
- 15 Mr. Woodsmall for the sole purpose of moving to enter
- 16 Ms. O'Reilly's testimony as an exhibit to be adopted
- 17 by Mr. Thies.
- MR. WOODSMALL: Thank you, Your Honor.
- 19 DIRECT EXAMINATION (CONT'D) BY MR. WOODSMALL:
- Q. Ms. O'Reilly filed Exhibit Number 15,
- 21 rebuttal testimony. Have you reviewed that, sir?
- 22 A. Yes.
- 23 | O. And are the answers contained therein
- 24 | correct, to the best of your knowledge, information
- 25 | and belief?



- 1 A. Yes.
- 2 MR. WOODSMALL: Your Honor, I'd move for
- 3 | the admission of Exhibit 15.
- 4 JUDGE HATCHER: Any objections? Hearing
- 5 | none, it is so admitted.
- 6 (Exhibit 15 was received into evidence.)
- 7 THE WITNESS: Thank you.
- 8 MR. WOODSMALL: And for purposes of her
- 9 cross-examination, I've handed the witness a copy of
- 10 | Exhibit 15. Thank you for the indulgence, Your Honor.
- 11 JUDGE HATCHER: Thank you, sir.
- 12 Ms. Kerr.
- 13 | CROSS-EXAMINATION (CONT'D) MS. KERR:
- 14 Q. So then I referred you to Ms. O'Reilly's
- 15 | testimony, her rebuttal testimony, on page 11, line
- 16 | 18. And I'm sorry. I think I said some -- I referred
- 17 to the consumer information.
- 18 But she says that the information Staff
- 19 | seeks would be made -- made available to Staff in
- 20 | future cases with regard to the electric utility ---
- 21 | invoices from electric utilities?
- 22 A. Uh-huh.
- 23 | Q. So aren't -- isn't Confluence basically
- 24 | agreeing to make those reports available?
- 25 A. The information that she's -- the way I



- 1 interpret that and what -- what we would -- would say
- 2 | is the information that Staff has requested is
- 3 | largely, if I remember correctly, if not entirely,
- 4 available on those invoices. And those obviously
- 5 | would be made available during -- during a rate case.
- 6 | So that's -- that's a suggestion there. It's just...
- Q. So asking the Company to make a report on that isn't really doing anything more than you're
- 9 | already doing?
- 10 A. We don't have a report in the format
- 11 | that -- and I don't remember if it was Witness
- 12 | Amenthor or Dhority who suggested it. We don't have a
- 13 report in that format. And so the -- the Company's
- 14 position and my thought was, you know, proper audit
- 15 procedures, which have been talked about already
- 16 today, necessarily involve going to the source
- 17 documentations, which would be the invoices.
- So, you know, the question of an extra
- 19 report is -- is extra work. And to your point, you
- 20 know, there -- we're doing work with those electric
- 21 | invoices already, but -- but there is extra work to be
- 22 done there.
- Q. So isn't it true that CSWR and Confluence
- 24 | already do ledgers on a quarterly basis, and that it's
- 25 | not something -- that you would be doing something

new?

- A. Are we talking about electric or are we -- are we speaking of general ledgers?
 - Q. General ledgers.
 - A. As requested by Ms. Sarver, yes. Yes, we -- we -- we have general ledgers that we -- you know, general ledger is simply where all the accounting information is collected. And so in our accounting system, that is a report.

One of the -- the things to note about that particular report is that we produced a general ledger report in response to a data request and that didn't have sufficient detail as it comes natively out of our accounting system for Staff. As they worked through service area level expense, that -- that information wasn't always there.

So depending on the -- the exact nature of what -- what Staff needs as a result of that report, it could take substantial extra work to run multiple reports and combine them, or at the very least, it's -- it's -- in our experience in this rate case it wasn't as simple as running the native general ledger report out of our system. More work was needed to get Staff the detail that they required for their audit.

1 And isn't it true that you did not Q. 2 respond to Staff's response on reporting in your 3 surrebuttal testimony? Are we speaking of my testimony or -- or 4 Α. 5 Ms. O'Reilly's? Ms. O'Reilly did not file surrebuttal, so we are talking about mine. 6 7 0. Yes. Α. Bear with me just a moment. I do not see 9 that in the table of contents. I did not remember, but I do not see that in the table of contents. 10 11 I'll withdraw that. Ο. 12 Now, isn't it also true that Staff did 13 not ask the Company to hire anybody -- to hire 14 additional staff to handle those reports? 15 Α. Your question is did Staff ask or -- or 16 suggest that we hire someone for those reports? 17 Right. Ο. They did not. 18 Α. 19 Okay. I don't think I have any other 0. 20 questions right now. 21 Α. Okay. Thank you. 22 JUDGE HATCHER: Okay. Thank you. 23 Mr. Clizer. 24 No questions, thank you. MR. CLIZER: 25 Thank you. And any JUDGE HATCHER:



- 1 | Commissioner questions?
- 2 COMMISSIONER COLEMAN: No, I'm good.
- 3 | Thank you.
- 4 | QUESTIONS BY JUDGE HATCHER:
- Q. The Bench does have some questions. And these were going to be directed to Ms. O'Reilly, but since you're adopting her testimony, do you oversee the accounting team?
- 9 A. I do.
- 10 Q. And does that include the employees
 11 responsible for accounts payable functions?
- 12 A. It does.
- Q. Okay. Would it be good practice before
- 14 paying any invoices on behalf of Confluence, to
- 15 determine that an invoice submitted for payment of
- 16 chemicals purchased for Confluence includes a
- 17 description of the chemicals purchased, the quantity,
- 18 | the price per unit and total price, date delivered and
- 19 | where delivered?
- 20 A. So the question is would that be good
- 21 | procedure?
- 22 Q. Good practice.
- 23 A. That is not a procedure we have -- have
- 24 dictated that our accounts payable team perform. And
- 25 part of the reason for that is we -- we have operation

- 1 staff who approve those expenses.
- 2 But if -- in a different context where
- 3 | the operators were not -- operation staff were not
- 4 | approving those invoices, it would be a great -- a
- 5 great procedure, yes.
- 6 Q. Does Confluence maintain warehouses for
- 7 | its chemicals?
 - A. No.
- 9 Q. Does each facility have its own inventory
- 10 of chemicals?
- 11 A. Not that Confluence keeps. There's no
- 12 | inventory on our books is what I'm saying.
- Q. Where are the chemicals kept?
- 14 A. The -- the third-party operators would be
- 15 responsible for -- for those chemicals.
- 16 Q. Does Confluence verify receipt of
- 17 | chemicals prior to paying each invoice?
- 18 A. Again, the responsibility for that would
- 19 | fall with the member of our operations team who's
- 20 approving the invoices that come either from the
- 21 | supplier or from the third-party operator should they
- 22 | be responsible to buy those chemicals.
- Q. This operations team member, you've
- 24 | mentioned twice --
- 25 A. Sure.



1 Q. -- that they're approving things. Who do 2 they work for? 3

Evidentiary Hearing

- Α. They would -- they work for -- they work for Confluence Rivers. They work for -- for -- I'm 4 sorry. Work for CSWR. I was trying to think of who -- who they would report to that might be a 7 witness, but they work for CSWR.
- 8 Inc. or LLC? 0.
- 9 Α. LLC.

5

6

10

15

23

24

25

- Q. But they're not on the accounting team?
- 11 And -- and our -- our approval Α. No. 12 structure flows outside the accounting team for all 13 types of invoices. Our attorneys would approve
- legal -- legal invoices and that kind of thing as 14

well.

- 16 How -- what's the process for determining Q. when more chemicals are needed? 17
- 18 Α. I do not know. That would be an 19 operations question. I do not know the answer to 20 that.
- 21 Ο. What documentation is required before an 22 operator is reimbursed for chemicals they purchase?
 - Α. They would be required to submit a receipt of some sort. If the operator purchased it, they would send us their invoice with -- with



- 1 supporting documentation that -- that would be a
- 2 | receipt.
- 3 Q. Thank you.
- JUDGE HATCHER: That's all the Bench
- 5 questions I have. That does take us, though, to
- 6 recross examination. So we will start again with
- 7 Staff. Do you have any questions on recross?
- 8 MS. KERR: No.
- JUDGE HATCHER: Thank you. And
- 10 Mr. Clizer?
- MR. CLIZER: No questions. Thank you.
- 12 JUDGE HATCHER: And redirect? We do.
- 13 Mr. Woodsmall.
- MR. WOODSMALL: Thank you, Your Honor.
- 15 | REDIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. WOODSMALL:
- 16 Q. You were asked a number of questions,
- 17 | including questions about electric reports. And so
- 18 | rather than go through every report, let's just start
- 19 on electric reports and we'll just limit it to that.
- 20 Do you have Mr. Amenthor's direct testimony?
- 21 A. I do. Give me a moment. Okay. What
- 22 | page.
- 23 Q. Page 16. It's the third bullet, starting
- 24 on line 13.
- 25 A. I'm sorry. You said page 13 or page 16?

		Evidentiary Hearing	August 10, 2023
1	Q.	Page 16.	Page 160
2	A.	Line 13?	
3	Q.	Line 13.	
4	A.	Okay. Got it.	
5	Q.	Okay. I just want to give the Co	mmission
6	an idea of t	he complexity of this report. So	let's
7	start off, n	ame of the system. In Missouri, w	ould you
8	agree that t	here's was 68 in this rate case	e, but
9	going forwar	d there's more than 68 systems tha	ıt
10	Confluence R	ivers operates; is that correct?	
11	A.	Correct.	
12	Q.	Okay. The system type, water or	
13	wastewater,	easy enough. The name of the elec	tric
14	provider. Are all Confluence systems served by the		
15	same electric provider?		
16	A.	No.	
17	Q.	Okay. So Confluence may have sys	stems
18	provided service by Ameren?		
19	Α.	Sure.	
20	Q.	Evergy?	
21	Α.	Sure.	
22	Q.	Empire?	
23	Α.	I don't know of Empire, but a num	ber of
24	cooperatives.		
25	Q.	Okay. Number of cooperatives?	



- A. Uh-huh.
- 2 | Q. Some municipalities?
- 3 A. Uh-huh.

- Q. So we're talking about numerous different electric providers --
- 6 A. Sure.
- 7 Q. -- for 68, 70 different systems?
- Okay. Let's go a little further. The type of asset; asset receiving service for each
- 10 electric bill such as lift station, well, lagoon and
- 11 | treatment plant. Do you see that?
- 12 A. Uh-huh.
- Q. So 70 systems with let's say a total of six electric providers. And some of these systems
- 15 have numerous assets; is that correct?
- 16 A. That's correct.
- 17 Q. Okay. So Terre Du Lac system with a
- 18 | lagoon -- or two lagoons and an oxidation ditch and
- 19 lift stations and pumps and blowers and aerators. We
- 20 may have, while one provider, numerous different
- 21 | assets receiving electric service; is that correct?
- 22 A. That's correct.
- Q. And they all may be metered separately;
- 24 | is that correct?
- 25 A. That is correct.



- And then they ask for -- this is 1 Q. Okay. 2 the one that really stumps me so maybe you can find 3 some value in this. Staff asks for the phase of 4 electricity used for each. So for these hundreds, if 5 not thousands, of assets across Missouri, they want to know what phase of electricity is used for each. 6 7 you tell me what that even means? 8 Α. I cannot. I don't know. 9 Okay. You don't see -- for a cost to 0. 10 Confluence River, for your purposes of doing 11 accounting, controlling the books, you don't see the 12 value of knowing what the phase of electricity is for these hundreds, if not thousands, of assets? 13 14 Α. I do not. 15 Ο. Okay. This is going to be a lengthy 16 report; is that correct? 17 Α. I think so, yes.
- 18 Q. And it's going to get harder and harder 19 the more systems we add; is that correct?
 - A. That's correct.

- Q. And if the Commission undertakes
 consolidation, would you believe the need for this
 type of detail is minimized?
- A. I would. And I believe the -- you know,
 part of Staff's procedure was to create a cost of



- 1 service for each service area. And so -- and if
- 2 | you're trying to break cost down at that level, you
- 3 certainly need more detail. But once -- once
- 4 | consolidation happens, some of that detail may not be
- 5 quite as necessary.
- 6 Q. Okay. So if the Commission accepts the
- 7 | Company's position on consolidation, the need for this
- 8 detail down to the infinite level is reduced; is that
- 9 | correct?
- 10 A. In my opinion, yes.
- 11 Q. Okay. Let's talk about general ledger.
- 12 You recall some -- some conversation about that?
- 13 A. Yes.
- 14 Q. And I've gotten kind of lost, so keep me
- 15 | straight here. Unlike some of the reports, the
- 16 | electric report, with all of its detail, that would
- 17 only be provided in the context of a rate case, as I
- 18 understood it; is that correct?
- 19 A. Correct.
- 20 Q. Okay. But the general ledger, Staff
- 21 | wants you to provide that, what, quarterly between
- 22 rate cases?
- 23 A. Quarterly, yes.
- Q. For what purpose?
- 25 A. I don't -- I don't know specifically.

on a General Ledger Detail Report out of my accounting system.

And again, you don't see the value Q. Okay. of giving that between rate cases, because there's no

22

23

24

- 1 issue involved that Staff needs it between rate cases;
- 2 | is that correct?
- $3 \mid A$. Not that I'm aware of.
- Q. Okay. And re- -- help me. Do you submit an annual report on -- on behalf of Confluence River every year?
- 7 A. We do.
- 8 Q. And that information -- there's
 9 information there -- financial information and asset
 10 information and different costs; is that correct?
- A. Certain operational information as well, things like sledge hauling, chemical usage on the water side is in that report.
- Q. So we give -- pursuant to Commission
 practice, we give the Commission certain information
 every year. What's being talked about here is far and
 away above those annual reports; is that correct?
- 18 A. That's correct.
- Q. Okay. And the general ledger, Staff
 didn't just want it for Confluence River; is that
 correct? They wanted it for the parent company, CSR;
 is that correct?
- A. CSWR, LLC, yes.
- Q. So all the work you talked about going into scrubbing and modifying and providing this



- 1 general ledger in the form that Staff wants for
- 2 Confluence River, multiply it by two because you'll
- have to do it for CSWR as well; is that correct? 3
- 4 Α. That's correct.
- Any other state require that from you? 5 0.
- 6 Α. No.
- 7 So Missouri would be the only state? 0.
- 8 Α. Correct.
- 9 So even though Staff said they didn't ask 0.
- 10 you to employ anybody to do this, there would be costs
- 11 to you to do this; is that correct?
- 12 Α. Yes.
- 13 And the only state that wants you to do Ο.
- Kentucky, Texas, Louisiana, 14 it is Missouri.
- 15 Mississippi, no one else asks you to do this; is that
- 16 correct?
- 17 Α. That's correct.
- 18 So there's no employee currently around 0.
- 19 doing this stuff for other states?
- 20 That -- certainly not -- certainly not Α.
- 21 this, no.
- 22 0. Okay. And while Staff didn't ask you to
- 23 hire anybody, would this require man hours and cost?
- 24 It would require man hours. Α.
- 25 Staff include any of those man hours or Q.



- 17
- 18 JUDGE HATCHER: Thank you. And
- 19 Mr. Amenthor, if you would please raise your right
- 20 hand.
- 21 (Witness sworn.)
- 22 JUDGE HATCHER: Thank you, please have a
- 23 Ms. Kerr, your witness.
- 24 MS. KERR: Thank you.
- 25 PAUL AMENTHOR, having been first duly sworn, testified



- 1 | as follows:
- 2 DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. KERR:
- Q. Could you please state your name for the
- 4 record and spell your last name as well?
- 5 A. My name is Paul Amenthor. The last name 6 is spelled A-m-e-n-t-h-o-r.
- Q. And by whom are you employed and what's your position?
- 9 A. Yeah. I'm employed by Missouri Public
 10 Service Commission as a senior utility regulatory
 11 auditors.
- Q. Have you prepared and filed testimony in this proceeding? Specifically direct testimony on May 26, 2023; rebuttal testimony on June 29th, 2023;
- 15 and surrebuttal testimony on July 21st, 2023, which 16 have been premarked as Exhibits 100, 113, and 122?
- 17 A. Yes.
- Q. Do you have any changes or corrections to make to any of those documents?
- 20 A. No.
- Q. If I were to ask you the same questions
 in those -- in those documents today, would your
 answers be the same or substantially the same?
- 24 A. Yes.
- Q. And are those same answers true and



Page 169 1 correct, to the best of your knowledge and belief? 2 Α. Yes. 3 Q. Excuse me. 4 MS. KERR: I offer Exhibits 100, 113 and 5 122 into evidence and tender the witness for cross. JUDGE HATCHER: 6 Thank you. You have 7 heard the motion of counsel for the admission of 8 Exhibit 100, 113 and 122. Are there any objections? 9 MR. WOODSMALL: No objections, Your 10 Honor. 11 JUDGE HATCHER: Hearing none, it is so 12 admitted. 13 (Exhibits 100, 113 and 122 were received into evidence.) 14 15 JUDGE HATCHER: The witness has been 16 tendered and we will go to Mr. Clizer. 17 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. CLIZER: 18 Good evening, Mr. Amenthor. 0. 19 Α. Good evening. 20 Were you here during the openings? Q. 21 Α. Yes. 22 0. Were you here during the testimony of Mr. Thies? 23 24 Α. Yes. 25 Part of the Company's position in this Q.



- 1 | case is that they evidence -- sorry, the information
- 2 | you want is already present in source documents. You
- 3 | would agree with me on that?
- 4 A. That's what the Company said.
- Q. Do you have a copy of your surrebuttal in front of you?
- 7 A. Yeah.
- Q. Could you turn to page five --
- 9 A. Yes.
- 10 Q. -- of your surrebuttal for me, please?
- 11 A. Yes.
- 12 Q. Oh, sorry. Page five, lines 21 through
- 13 | 23. You would agree with me that it reads: Sometimes
- 14 | the electric bills -- sometimes the electric bill
- 15 contains that information and sometimes it does not,
- 16 | as there are multiple electric providers and not a
- 17 | uniform bill format. Some are cooperatives and some
- 18 | are investor-owned utilities.
- 19 Did I read that substantially correct?
- 20 A. Yes.
- 21 Q. You would agree with me that the source
- 22 | document -- first of all, you'd agree with me that
- 23 | Staff does review the source documents based on that
- 24 | statement, correct?
- 25 A. Yes.



- Q. And you would agree with me that the source documents that are being provided to Staff are not sufficient for Staff to make the recommendations that it needs to; is that correct?

 A. That's correct.
- Q. And the -- am I correct in understanding that your position in this case is based on the inadequacy of the source documents that are being provided to you by Confluence?
- A. That's correct.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

20

- Q. Jumping around, could you turn to your direct testimony. On page 16 you outline what the requirements or the report that you were asking for is; is that correct?
 - A. That's correct.
- Q. Regarding that fourth bullet point, so starting at line 13, why -- I want to ask as an open question because I'm genuinely curious just I'm just going to ask. Why is Staff seeking the phase?
 - A. Oh, about like the phase of the electricity used for each system?
- 22 Q. Yeah.
- A. We ask that information in case they have a new equipment, like a new pump -- pump machine or blower. And then based on that information, we can



- 1 properly or accurately -- accurately annualize the
- 2 | electric expense. So I mean, if like the electric
- 3 rate change, we can use that current rate to annualize
- 4 | the electric expense.
- Q. So based on your response, you would agree with me that the phase of the electricity would have a direct cost impact?
- 8 A. Yes.

9

10

11

- Q. Is the number of assets using electricity expected to change frequently? Well, you would agree with me that the number of assets using electricity in a system would not change frequently?
- 13 A. That's correct.
- Q. So you would agree with me that once the
 Company prepares the report for a system with the
 number of assets, it's highly unlikely that report
 would need to change frequently on that issue?
- 18 A. That's correct.
- Q. Would you agree with me that the consolidation being requested by the Company would minimize the need for the data that you're requesting?
- 22 A. I can't speak to that.
- Q. You can't speak to that. Is that what you said?
- 25 A. Yeah. Yeah.



- Q. Fair enough. I don't think that your testimony touched the general ledger. Am I correct on
- 3 | that?

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

- $4 \mid A.$ Yes.
- Q. Then I will skip the general ledger
 questions. You are not receiving sufficient
 information to complete your audit based on what's in
 the annual report alone; is that correct?
 - A. What do you mean by "the annual report alone"? I don't --
 - Q. Well, let's start with you agree that the Company files an annual report every year, correct?
 - A. That's -- I mean, I believe so.
 - Q. And would you agree with me that that annual report does not supply the information that you require related to, for example, electricity or chemical expenses for you to complete your audit?
 - A. That's correct.
 - Q. So one last thing I've got. Turn back to your surrebuttal, page six, lines 15 through 17. You would agree with me that it reads: If more than one year of a chemical is purchased, Staff does not know over how many years to normalize that cost and Staff does not know how much is used, how long a quantity and how long a quantity purchase lasts without the

- 1 historical information.
- 2 Would you agree that I read that
- 3 | substantially correct?
- 4 A. Yeah, that's correct.
- Q. And once again, you would agree with me
- 6 that that means that Staff is not receiving the
- 7 | information it needs to properly perform its audit
- 8 | based on what the Company is currently able to
- 9 provide?
- 10 A. That's correct.
- 11 Q. And once again, you would agree with me
- 12 | that the basis of your recommendation is the lack of
- 13 | the information that you are currently receiving in
- 14 | those reports?
- 15 A. That's correct.
- 16 Q. I have no further questions at this time.
- 17 | Thank you.
- 18 JUDGE HATCHER: Thank you.
- 19 And Mr. Woodsmall.
- 20 | MR. WOODSMALL: Thank you, Your Honor.
- 21 | CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. WOODSMALL:
- 22 Q. Let's just stick with electric report.
- 23 | We've talked a lot about that. And I want to -- I
- 24 | want to figure out what exactly you want. Okay?
- 25 | Let's say we have a system. Have you heard of Terre



Yeah.

Α.

- Q. Okay.
- 2 | A. I --

1

- 3 | Q. You don't know though?
- A. I mean, I'm not sure. But based on some of the bills, I see like a phase 1 and a phase 3, something like that. But I'm not sure.
 - Q. Okay. But you want that information?
- 8 A. Yes.
- 9 Q. Because what you're going to do is take
 10 the number of phases, go to the electric provider's
 11 tariffs, and try to price that out and determine if
 12 the bill is correct?
- 13 A. No. That's not what we --
- 14 Q. Okay. So why do --
- 15 A. -- want to.
- 16 Q. -- you need the phases?
- A. I mean, like I say, you know, if you guys

 18 put in new equipment, like a new pump or new blower,
- 19 and then just looking at the history of the electric
- 20 expense, if that -- if the expense fluctuate a lot,
- 21 | that can explain like there's something going on.
- 22 And based on the information, we can ask
- 23 | the Company if they have like new equipment. So we
- 24 can base that information to annualize the electric
- 25 expense.



Q. Okay.

- A. And like I said, if there is electric price change, like a -- if there's change in electric rates, we can also take that into consideration when we are -- when we annualize the electric expense.
- Q. Okay. So you are going to use the phase so that you can check for rate increases and annualize it; is that correct?
 - A. That's correct. If --
- Q. Okay. That's all I needed. So -- so you're not going to take this report at face value.

 You're not going to take the invoice at face value.

 You are then going to go to the phase for thousands of
- 14 different assets, price them out at the rate and then
 15 calculate electric expense; is that correct?
 - A. I mean, that's not correct. Because I said -- like I said, if we notice through the invo- -- the history of the electric expense, if we notice like there's a lot of fluctuation, like up and down or the costs -- or the costs just keep going up, I mean, that can explain like, you know -- that can explain like when the cost is going up.
 - So when we're going to propose like annualize that cost, we might just take the -- like the last known. But that just based on the history.

- 1 It's not like we just -- I mean, we can just take the
- 2 bill and reprice everything. I mean, we've attempt
- 3 concerning how to work on it. There's no way we can
- 4 do that. So that's not what we are asking for.
- 5 Q. Understand and I agree with you totally.
- 6 That at some point you're just going to take the
- 7 | invoice at face value. That's all you can do; isn't
- 8 | that correct?
- 9 A. I mean, that's some ways correct. But
- 10 | what we have in this case, like we ask for the
- 11 | electric invoices and there are so many invoices the
- 12 | Company didn't provide to us in this case.
- 13 Q. You didn't know how to find them and you
- 14 | didn't --
- 15 MS. KERR: Objection.
- 16 BY MR. WOODSMALL:
- 17 | 0. -- ask how to find them; is that correct?
- 18 MS. KERR: Objection.
- 19 BY MR. WOODSMALL:
- 20 Q. Did you end up finding them?
- MS. KERR: Badgering.
- 22 JUDGE HATCHER: Okay. Let's take a
- 23 | break. What's your objection?
- MS. KERR: Asked and answered
- JUDGE HATCHER: What was your question?



Badgering the witness. 1 MS. KERR: 2 MR. WOODSMALL: He was saying he didn't 3 get invoices. And I haven't even asked a question about that till just now. 4 5 JUDGE HATCHER: And what's your specific What was asked and answered? 6 objection? 7 I think he's asked this MS. KERR: 8 question a few times already. 9 JUDGE HATCHER: I'm not sure. Go --10 ahead, Mr. Woodsmall. Objection overruled. 11 BY MR. WOODSMALL: 12 Okay. Well, let's just move onto Ο. 13 something else. Let's take -- let's say we have a 14 system as complex as Terre Du Lac with numerous lift 15 stations and pumps and blowers and aerators. Okay? 16 Let's say we have several different 17 pieces of equipment that come in at three phase. 18 you picture this? Comes into a meter at three phase. 19 Then it comes off and there's a transformer that 20 reduces it to single phase to go to multiple pieces of 21 equipment. 22 We get a bill for \$100 for that meter for 23 a month. How do you want us to break that down to 24 each individual asset and by phase?

I mean, nobody asked that information

25

Α.

- 1 | though. It's not in my -- I mean, it's not in my
- 2 testimony. We didn't ask you guys to break that down
- 3 | by phases in the testimony.
- 4 Q. Look at page 16 of your direct testimony,
- 5 | line 17: And the phase of electricity used for each.
- 6 And -- and if you want to change your answer to
- 7 | clarify what you're looking for in this report, we'd
- 8 love to hear it. Because this is where -- part of our
- 9 problem is the confusion.
- 10 A. You know, the reason why we ask that
- 11 | in- -- we ask the information is because we didn't get
- 12 | it in this case.
- 13 Q. I understand. But I'm trying to get at
- 14 | what you want in this report.
- 15 A. What we want in the report is just a
- 16 | general information. We just want, you know, the --
- 17 | to keep the electricity bills and the -- the general
- 18 | information, like the sys- -- the name of the system,
- 19 | the system type, the name of the electric provider,
- 20 | the -- the number of bill of each systems, the assets
- 21 | that is receiving the -- the electric service.
- 22 \ Q. Exactly. And that's what I'm trying to
- 23 | get at. We have an electric line coming into a meter.
- 24 | That's three phase. And that serves ten different
- 25 assets. But it serves two assets at three phase,

- 1 comes through a transformer and serves the other eight
- 2 assets at single phase.
- 3 How do you want me to break down that
- 4 | bill to tell you which assets it serves and at what
- 5 phase for each asset? Or if you want simply just what
- 6 is the electric bill for that month --
- 7 MS. KERR: Objection.
- 8 BY MR. WOODSMALL:
- 9 | O. -- much different.
- 10 MS. KERR: He's asked and ans- -- he's
- 11 asked this question like three times and he's gotten
- 12 | an answer.
- MR. WOODSMALL: I can't figure out how to
- 14 do this report he wants.
- MS. KERR: He answered -- he's answered
- 16 | the question. They want a general list.
- MR. WOODSMALL: But he wants it by asset
- 18 | and by phase and it's impossible to do.
- 19 MS. KERR: That's your argument. And his
- 20 | answer --
- 21 MR. WOODSMALL: And that's what I'm
- 22 | testing him on. I'm asking him how would you like us
- 23 | to do this report?
- JUDGE HATCHER: Okay. Mr. Amenthor was
- 25 | in the middle of giving his answer when Mr. Woodsmall



- 1 | interrupted with comments about phases.
- 2 Mr. Amenthor, you were stating that you
- 3 | wanted -- and I'm going to read off your testimony
- 4 | because that's what you were answering, if I was
- 5 listening correctly. You wanted the name of the
- 6 system, the system type, the name of the electric
- 7 provider, the number of bills at each water and
- 8 | wastewater system, the type of asset receiving service
- 9 for each electric bill. And that's where you ended
- 10 | off.
- 11 THE WITNESS: Yes.
- 12 JUDGE HATCHER: So did you --
- MR. WOODSMALL: No -- I'm sorry.
- 14 | JUDGE HATCHER: Did you have more answer
- 15 | to that?
- 16 THE WITNESS: No.
- 17 BY MR. WOODSMALL:
- 18 Q. So you no longer need the phase? Because
- 19 he didn't include that.
- 20 A. You know, the phase information you're
- 21 | talking about is on the bill. So once we get that
- 22 | bill, that information is on -- it's on the bill.
- 23 Q. So you're going to go to the bill. You
- 24 | don't need that in a report because you're going to
- 25 | look at the bill anyway?



Page 183 1 Α. Yeah. We just need a bill. Because, you 2 know, we --3 Q. Just -- okay. You just ---- asked -- we ask the information in 4 Α. 5 We didn't get that. The -- you know, this case. there's a ton of omission, electric invoices. 6 7 So bottom line --0. Α. We didn't get --8 9 0. Bottom line, what you want is us to do a better job of getting you the bills in the next case? 10 11 Yes. And also to keep --Α. 12 Q. No further questions. 13 -- I mean to --Α. 14 Q. Thank you. 15 JUDGE HATCHER: We'll move to Bench 16 questions. Are there any Commissioner questions? 17 OUESTIONS BY JUDGE HATCHER: 18 The Bench does have a few questions. 0. 19 Mr. Amenthor, can you finish your answer that you were 20 just giving to Mr. Woodsmall? 21 Α. Okay. I was just going to add that since 22 Confluence is growing very quickly, they need to keep 23 that information so when we need it, they can provide 24 the information to us in future rate cases. 25 Q. Thank you. I do have a few other



- 1 questions for you. I'm going to reference your direct
- 2 | testimony.
- 3 A. Okay.
- Q. Page 12 and I'm looking at lines six
- 5 through eight, that sentence. I'm going to read the
- 6 sentence out loud for the record and for those in the
- 7 room. But Mr. Amenthor, my question is going to be:
- 8 Can you explain what you mean by the end of that
- 9 | sentence where it says "this would be considered a
- 10 donation"?
- 11 Here is the full sentence, quote: Staff
- 12 reviewed electric invoices from October 2019 through
- 13 | January 2023 and removed any late payment fees and
- 14 rounded up bill amounts as this would be considered a
- 15 donation.
- Can you tell me, Mr. Amenthor, what you
- 17 | mean by the end of that sentence?
- A. Yeah. When we look at Confluence's bill,
- 19 | there is a section that -- they have like they -- they
- 20 give like some type of a donation and a --
- Q. Who? The customers or the Company is
- 22 | giving the donation?
- A. It's the -- it's the Company. It's when
- 24 you see that on the bill, there's a round up.
- 25 Q. Okay. So this is a similar situation

- 1 to -- I think McDonald's is very famous. They ask you
- 2 to round up. Other businesses, just local regular
- 3 businesses -- I mean, not monopoly ask you to round up
- 4 for donations.
- 5 And so Confluence bills has a similar
- 6 type of question to its customer: Do you want to
- 7 | round up for such and such charity?
- 8 A. It's not question to customer, but it's
- 9 on the electric bill. So it's like maybe the electric
- 10 | company just ask them like if they can round up. So
- 11 | it's not invoices to like customers, but it's just
- 12 like invoices they are getting from their electric
- 13 providers.
- 14 Q. The bills --
- 15 A. From --
- 16 Q. -- from the --
- 17 A. -- electric providers --
- 18 | Q. -- utility company's --
- 19 A. Yes.
- 20 Q. -- electric company?
- 21 A. Yeah.
- 22 Q. Okay. And Confluence has been rounding
- 23 | up its electric bills?
- 24 A. Yes.
- 25 Q. My next question is page 13. This is

- 1 about the chemicals.
- 2 MR. WOODSMALL: Your Honor, direct or
- 3 | surrebuttal?
- 4 JUDGE HATCHER: Direct, page 13.
- 5 MR. WOODSMALL: Thank you.

I'm reading for everybody else.

- 6 BY JUDGE HATCHER:
- Q. And I'm looking for the sentence. Line si6. Okay. I'm going to read the sentence and then I'm going to ask the question. But I'm going to give you the question first so you can think about it while
- 12 A. Okay.

- Q. My question is, when the operators

 purchase the chemicals, were you able to review the

 invoice to reconcile the reimbursement requested by

 the operator?
- So let me go back to the sentence that
- 18 leads into that question. Line 6, page 13,
- 19 Mr. Amenthor's direct testimony, quote: During its
- 20 review process, Staff noticed missing quantities on
- 21 some invoices, such as when operators purchased the
- 22 chemicals and that some invoices had bulk quantities
- 23 of chemicals or total invoice amounts split between
- 24 | multiple systems without any explanations or rationale
- 25 | for how the amount was allocated.



Evidentiary Hearing

- Page 187 So based on that sentence, Mr. Amenthor, 1 2 my question, were you able to reconcile the chemical 3 purchase and the reimbursement by the chemical 4 operator -- the reimbursement that was requested by 5 the operator? That's not something asked specifically 6 Α. when I look at chemical invoices. You know, I don't 7 8 look at reimbursement. How much they reimburse the 9 company, I don't look -- yeah. 10 Ο. Were you able to track the chemical 11 purchases -- did you ever figure out how they 12 allocated the amounts that they did for the chemical 13 purchases? 14 Α. No. 15 Ο. Okay. My last question. In -- is it 16 your testimony that during your review of those 17 chemical invoices, that you found some invoices that did not include a -- the specific quantity and type of 18 chemicals or where the chemical was delivered to? 19 20 That was a really long I'm sorry. 21 auestion. Do I need to rephrase that? 22 Α. You know, during my review, we -- we see
 - A. You know, during my review, we -- we see the invoice, how much the purchase -- like of the chemical, but we don't know how they used that chemical. We don't know how often they buy that



23

24

- 1 chemical and we don't know, like, how they allocated
- 2 | invoice total to multiple system.
- 3 So they don't have any track of like
- 4 their chemical usage. When we ask that information,
- 5 | they say the Company doesn't track their chemical
- 6 | use -- usage information.
- 7 So Staff was unable to accurately
- 8 | annualize the chemical expense, because we don't have
- 9 any information about, like, how many quantity you
- 10 have to build in this case. Because we don't know how
- 11 | they use it, how long they use it. We don't have
- 12 any -- any information on -- that kind of information.
- 13 | So we didn't -- I mean, Staff wasn't able to
- 14 | accurately annualize the chemical expense.
- 15 Q. Thank you. That ends the Bench
- 16 | questions.
- 17 JUDGE HATCHER: Before I go to recross, I
- 18 | want to point out to everyone it is a few minutes
- 19 after five o'clock. So if anyone needs to arrange
- 20 | pick-ups for their offspring or arrange other meetings
- 21 | with friends and family, this is going to be that
- 22 | time.
- 23 Also, if any -- if anyone is unable to
- 24 | stay after 5:00, please let me know. Madam Court
- 25 | Reporter, are you doing okay? Awesome.



1 Let's go back to cross --2 Mr. Clizer? recross-examination. 3 MR. CLIZER: No questions. Thank you, Your Honor. 4 5 JUDGE HATCHER: Yeah, Mr. Woodsmall? 6 MR. WOODSMALL: No questions. Thank you. 7 Thank you. And that JUDGE HATCHER: 8 takes us to redirect. 9 MS. KERR: Thank you. 10 REDIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. KERR: 11 So would a report help you reconcile or Ο. 12 track that chemical purchase, for example? 13 Α. Yeah. I mean, the -- the chemical usage log will help us to know like how much chemical they 14 15 use at each system, how long they use that chemical. 16 And it also going to tell us if there is some chemical 17 that they may not use anymore. 18 So once it come to annualize that 19 chemical, we can accurately do that. So the 20 chemical -- we need that chemical log -- usage log 21 information to annualize the chemical expense. 2.2 0. Is -- in your opinion, is that something 23 that a company should be doing on their own? 24 Yeah. I mean, it's a good business Α. 25 practice to know how much chemical they use at each

- 1 | system. That will help them to keep track of the
- 2 costs. That will now help them for their planning and
- 3 | budgeting. So it's something they should be doing
- 4 anyway.
- Q. Okay. And -- and would the same go for
- 6 | the -- would the same go for the keeping track of the
- 7 electrical expense reports and the consumer billing?
- 8 A. I mean, the same goes to the electric
- 9 expense, but once when it come to the -- the
- 10 | billing --
- 11 Q. Revenue reporting?
- 12 A. Yeah, hold on. Let me -- I mean, for the
- 13 | billing issue what we have -- what we have in this
- 14 | case is like they provide us with three different
- 15 | format of billing -- billing report information. So
- 16 | that making it hard on Staff to compile this data to
- 17 | annualize the revenue accurately.
- 18 | So they need to provide the billing
- 19 | information the way Staff want it so that can, you
- 20 | know, assist us in the next -- next rate case.
- 21 Q. Now, Mr. Woodsmall had asked you and gone
- 22 | into a lot of detail about the elec- -- needing to
- 23 | know about the electric phase. You're asking for the
- 24 | phase -- electric phase for the electric account,
- 25 | right?



- A. I mean, we just -- we just looking for
- 2 the -- the general information, you know, about
- 3 | electric bills.
- 4 Q. Okay.
- A. If they can just provide the bill. And
- 6 on the bill, they have all the information. So it's
- 7 | not like -- we are not asking the Company to log in
- 8 like phases, information from any type of -- you know,
- 9 | the bill and give that info to us. That's not what we
- 10 | are asking the Company.
- 11 Q. So you're asking it by electrical -- by
- 12 | electric account?
- 13 A. Yeah. We just want them to provide that
- 14 | information on -- I mean, each -- when you look at --
- 15 | like on each bill, they have that -- the information
- 16 | we are looking for. So it's not -- we just want them
- 17 | to have it by electric accounts, but not to the
- 18 | electric account the provider -- the assets who is
- 19 receiving the service.
- 20 Q. Okay. So you don't need to know it by
- 21 each specific asset, what phase it is?
- 22 A. We are not asking the phase information.
- Q. Okay. And that's so you can know the
- 24 proper tariff rate to annualize it?
- 25 A. Yeah. I mean, like I say, if there is a



- 1 | new equipment, if they have like a new machine, when
- 2 | you look at an electric expense history, how that
- 3 price -- that expense fluctuates, based on that, we
- 4 can, you know, know how much we can put into the
- 5 rates.
- 6 Q. Okay.
- 7 A. So that's why --
- 8 Q. You said that -- I'm sorry.
- 9 A. That's why we need information for.
- 10 Q. Okay. And you said that information is 11 right there on the bill?
- 12 A. I mean, the problem we have, like I said,
- 13 in this case, they didn't provide those bills to us.
- 14 | We asked them, we went through like informal
- 15 | meeting -- weekly informal meeting with the Company to
- 16 get those invoices. They just said we're going to get
- 17 | it to you. They never provide that information.
- 18 Q. Okay.
- 19 A. So that's the whole problem with, you
- 20 know, this issue -- the reporting issue is because
- 21 | they never provide us the information.
- Q. Okay. And as a company, they should be
- 23 getting this information?
- A. I mean, they get a bill from their
- 25 provider, so they should have all the information.



- Page 193
- 1 | And there -- you know, they log all this information
- 2 | in their system, so it's something they should be able
- 3 | to provide us.
- 4 Q. Okay.
- 5 A. So they didn't provide us in this case.
- 6 | That's why.
- 7 Q. Okay.
- 8 MS. KERR: I don't have any other
- 9 questions.
- JUDGE HATCHER: Thank you.
- 11 Mr. Amenthor -- Mr. Amenthor, you are
- 12 excused. I appreciate your testimony.
- 13 Staff, call your next witness. I believe
- 14 | it is Ms. Dhority.
- MR. STACEY: Staff calls Jane Dhority.
- JUDGE HATCHER: Am I pronouncing that
- 17 | correctly?
- 18 THE WITNESS: Dhority.
- 19 (Witness sworn.)
- JUDGE HATCHER: Thank you. Please have a
- 21 | seat.
- 22 Staff, your witness.
- MR. STACEY: Thank you, Judge.
- 24 | JANE DHORITY, being first duly sworn, testified as
- 25 | follows:



- DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. STACEY:
- Q. Please state and spell your name for the
- 3 | record.

- 4 A. My name is Jane C. Dhority, J-a-n-e, last
- 5 name is Dhority, D-h-o-r-i-t-y.
- 6 Q. And by whom are you employed?
- 7 A. The Missouri Public Service Commission.
- Q. And what is your position there?
- 9 A. I'm a senior reg- -- senior regul- --
- 10 | senior utility regulatory auditor.
- 11 Q. All right. Have you prepared and filed
- 12 | testimony in this proceeding?
- 13 A. Yes, I have.
- 14 Q. Specifically direct testimony filed on
- 15 | May 26th, 2023 set forth in Exhibit 103?
- 16 A. Yes, I have.
- 17 Q. And rebuttal testimony filed on
- 18 | June 29th, 2023 and set forth in Exhibit Number 115?
- 19 A. That's correct.
- 20 Q. And finally, surrebuttal testimony filed
- 21 on July 21st, 2023, public and confidential, set forth
- 22 in Exhibit Number 125?
- 23 A. That's correct.
- Q. Do you have any changes or corrections to
- 25 | make to these documents set forth in Exhibits 103, 115



- 1 and 125?
- 2 A. I do not.
- 3 Q. If I were to ask you the same questions
- 4 | in these documents today, would your answers be the
- 5 | same?
- 6 A. They would.
- 7 Q. Are those questions and answers true and
- 8 | correct, to the best of your knowledge and belief?
- 9 A. They are.
- 10 MR. STACEY: Your Honor, I offer State's
- 11 | Exhibits 103, 115 and 125, public and confidential, to
- 12 | be admitted into evidence.
- JUDGE HATCHER: Thank you. Are there any
- 14 objections to the admission of Exhibit 103, 115 and
- 15 | 125?
- 16 No objections. They are so admitted onto
- 17 | the hearing record.
- 18 (Exhibits 103, 115 and 125 were received
- 19 | into evidence.)
- 20 MR. STACEY: Staff tenders Ms. Dhority
- 21 | for cross-examination.
- 22 JUDGE HATCHER: And Mr. Clizer.
- 23 | CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. CLIZER:
- Q. Good evening, Ms. Dhority. Do you have a
- 25 copy of your surrebuttal testimony in front of you?



- 1 A. I do.
- 2 Q. Can you turn to page five for me?
- 3 | A. I can.
- 4 Q. I'm going to read lines five through
- 5 nine. I want to make sure I'm reading correctly.
- 6 | Collection lag report would include data --
- 7 THE COURT REPORTER: I'm sorry. You're
- 8 | going to have to slow down.
- 9 MR. CLIZER: Much slower. Got it.
- 10 | Trying to hustle.
- 11 BY MR. CLIZER:
- 12 Q. A collection lag report would include
- 13 data regarding how long it takes Confluence's
- 14 | customers to pay their bills, which, in turn, helped
- 15 determine the timing of cash flow that is needed to
- 16 determine the revenue lag in a cash-working capital
- 17 | lead-lag study.
- In this case, Staff had to use a
- 19 | surrogate collection lag as the Company did not have
- 20 | the data Staff required to calculate Confluence's
- 21 | collection lag.
- 22 Did I read that substantially correct?
- A. You did.
- Q. And am I understanding correct that the
- 25 reason you are requesting the information in the

Evidentiary Hearing

Page 197 report is to allow you to perform the collection part 1 2 of the lead-lag study --3 Α. Correct. -- in the future? 4 Q. 5 And just for the sake of everything, a lead-lag study is a study designed to understand the 6 7 timing of payments and collections. Would you agree 8 with me on that? 9 Α. A lead -- yes. 10 Ο. And it's necessary to look at the timing 11 and collections over multiple months, over multiple 12 periods when performing such a study, correct? 13 Α. Correct. And that is why you are requesting the 14 Q. 15 collection information over multiple months; is that 16 correct? 17 Α. Correct. 18 And as you say in this testimony, in this 0. 19 case, the information that was provided by the Company 20 was not sufficient, correct? 21 Α. Correct. 22 Q. And you had to resort to using surrogate 23 data, correct? 24 Α. Correct.

So again, just to finalize, the purpose

25

Q.

- 1 of your recommendation is to allow you to have the
- 2 data you need in future to complete this study without
- 3 | having to rely on surrogate data. Do I have that
- 4 | correct?
- 5 A. You do.
- 6 Q. You did not touch the general ledger?
- 7 | That's --
- 8 A. No.
- 9 Q. -- Savor? Sarver?
- 10 A. Sarver, correct.
- 11 Q. Then I'm done.
- 12 JUDGE HATCHER: Mr. Woodsmall.
- MR. WOODSMALL: Thank you, Your Honor.
- 14 | I'll be very brief.
- 15 | CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. WOODSMALL:
- 16 Q. Do you have your surrebuttal testimony in
- 17 | front of you?
- 18 A. I still do.
- 19 Q. Okay. Page five, lines 11 through 13
- 20 | roughly. And I'm not going to ask you to read it out
- 21 | loud or anything. I just want some clarification. At
- 22 | the very beginning of line 13 -- well, continuing back
- 23 | to line 12: Once the report is set up, this report
- 24 can be updated intermittently.
- 25 Term is a little vague. How often do you



```
Page 199
 1
    want this report updated?
 2
                  It doesn't have --
           Α.
 3
           Q.
                  What do you mean by intermittently?
 4
           Α.
                  -- to be monthly.
 5
           Q.
                  Monthly?
 6
           Α.
                  It does -- no, it does not have to be
 7
    monthly.
 8
                  So how often? What is intermittently
           0.
 9
    then?
10
           Α.
                  Every --
11
                  Quarterly?
           Q.
12
                  That -- that would work.
           Α.
13
                  So quarterly would work. Okay. And --
           Ο.
14
    and briefly, you say -- line 11: While Staff
15
    recognizes that Confluence may incur additional time
16
    and possibly costs.
17
                  Do you see that?
18
           Α.
                  I do.
19
                  And did you make any allowance in the
           0.
20
    revenue requirement in this case for this additional
21
    cost?
22
           Α.
                  No.
23
                  Okay.
                         So if the Commission ordered that
           0.
24
    imposed on Confluence River, Confluence River would
25
    have to eat that cost until the next rate case?
```



- A. Correct.
- Q. Okay. So our profit level coming out of this case would immediately be less because we're incurring additional cost that's not in the revenue
- 5 | requirement?

- 6 A. Correct.
- 7 Q. Okay. No further questions. Thank you.
- 8 JUDGE HATCHER: Thank you. And are there
- 9 any Commissioner questions for Ms. Dhority? Okay.
- 10 QUESTIONS BY JUDGE HATCHER:
- 11 Q. The Bench does have a few questions. On
- 12 page four of your surrebuttal, you had explained the
- 13 | need for actual revenue or day-to-day collection
- 14 reports to understand the payment habits of customers.
- 15 A. Correct.
- Q. Would these reports need to be separated
- 17 | by rate class or rate district?
- 18 A. I don't know.
- 19 Q. Can you expand on that a little bit?
- 20 A. Yes. We would like to have it separated
- 21 | like residential, non-residential.
- 22 Q. Okay.
- A. Uh-huh.
- Q. How would that -- why would Staff like it
- 25 | separated in that manner?



- 1 A. It's all in -- so we can calculate the
- 2 collection lag for the lead-lag study, sufficient
- 3 detail.
- 4 Q. Do other utilities in Missouri maintain
- 5 | this information?
- 6 A. They maintain information that we can use
- 7 | to generate a collection lag. And Confluence does not
- 8 maintain that information.
- 9 Q. Is cash-working capital still an issue in
- 10 | this case?
- 11 A. I don't believe so.
- 12 Q. On page nine of your surrebuttal, you
- 13 | stated that the positive working capital requirement
- 14 | is \$27,703?
- 15 A. Correct.
- 16 Q. That's line 14. Is that water and sewer
- 17 | combined?
- 18 A. Yes.
- 19 O. Okay. And then Mr. Thies's direct
- 20 | testimony, and that's page 15 and 16. But that
- 21 | indicated that using the 45-day convention, that
- 22 | Confluence has calculated its positive water working
- 23 | capital requirement to be 112,722 for water and for
- 24 | sewer, \$186,385. Has -- here -- and I'm sorry. Long
- 25 | set-up. Has Confluence accepted Staff's total Company

- 1 amount of 27,703?
- 2 Α. I believe so.
- 3 Q. Okay.
- 4 JUDGE HATCHER: That is all the questions
- 5 from the Bench. But stay there. We have more.
- 6 takes us to -- that takes us to -- we are getting
- 7 punchy late in the day. I apologize.
- 8 THE WITNESS: Fair enough.
- 9 JUDGE HATCHER: That takes us to
- 10 recross-examination and I believe -- yeah, Mr. Clizer.
- 11 I have no questions though. MR. CLIZER:
- 12 Thank you.
- 13 Thank you. JUDGE HATCHER:
- 14 Mr. Woodsmall.
- 15 MR. WOODSMALL: No questions, thank you.
- 16 JUDGE HATCHER: Thank you. And that
- 17 takes us to redirect.
- MR. STACEY: 18 I think I have just one
- 19 question, Judge.
- 20 REDIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. STACEY:
- 21 0. Do we know for sure that it would any
- 2.2 additional monies for them to do these reports?
- 23 Α. We don't know that.
- 24 MR. STACEY: Okay. Nothing further,
- 25 Judge.



Page 203 1 JUDGE HATCHER: Thank you. And, 2 Ms. Dhority, you are excused from the stand. 3 appreciate you being here. I got everybody, right? 4 Yeah. 5 THE WITNESS: Uh-huh. 6 JUDGE HATCHER: Yes. Thank you. 7 Staff, your next witness I believe is 8 Ms. Sarver. 9 MR. STACEY: State calls Ashley Sarver. 10 (Witness sworn.) 11 JUDGE HATCHER: Thank you. Please have a 12 Staff, your witness. seat. 13 Thank you, Judge. MR. STACEY: 14 ASHLEY SARVER, being first duly sworn, testified as 15 follows: 16 DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. STACEY: 17 Ο. Would you please state and spell your 18 name for the record? 19 Ashley Sarver, A-s-h-l-e-y, last name is Α. 20 S-a-r-v-e-r. 21 By whom are you employed? 0. 22 Α. Public Service Commission. 23 And what is your position there? Q. 24 Lead senior utility regulatory auditor. Α. 25 Have you prepared and filed testimony in Q.



```
Page 204
    this proceeding?
 1
 2
           Α.
                  Yes.
 3
           Q.
                  Specifically, direct testimony filed on
    May 26th, 2023, public and confidential, as set forth
 4
 5
    in Exhibit 107?
           Α.
 6
                  Yes.
 7
                  Surrebuttal testimony filed on
           O.
 8
    July 21st, 2023, public and confidential, set forth in
 9
    Exhibit 131?
10
           Α.
                  Yes.
11
                 Now, do you have any changes or
           Ο.
12
    corrections to make to those documents set forth in
13
    Exhibits 107 or 131 respectively?
14
           Α.
                  Yes, I do.
15
                  MR. WOODSMALL:
                                  Thank you.
16
                  MR. MITTEN:
                               Thank you.
17
                 MR. CLIZER:
                               Thank you, sir.
18
    BY MR. STACEY:
19
                 Now, I've handed you a document entitled
           0.
20
    Staff Errata Sheet, Confidential premarked as
21
    Exhibit -- or Staff's Exhibit 133. Does that include
22
    your -- your changes --
23
           Α.
                  Yes, it does.
24
           Q.
                  -- to your documents?
25
                  And specifically paragraph -- or number
```



- 1 three, Exhibit 107, which is your direct testimony; is
- 2 | that correct?
- $3 \mid A.$ Yes.
- 4 Q. Header on the title page. Delete
- 5 | May 11th, 2023 and replace it with May 26th, 2023?
- 6 A. Yes.
- 7 Q. Okay. And then again, in number six,
- 8 | Exhibit 131, your surrebuttal testimony, that should
- 9 | say page five, lines 26 through 29. And you want to
- 10 delete: No. As Mr. Cox has shown on page 33 of his
- 11 rebuttal testimony, the corporate allocation for
- 12 | Missouri is 7.99 percent. Therefore, 7.99 percent of
- 13 | these executive salaries and benefits and recommend
- 14 | for disallowance by Staff in this case, not
- 15 | 100 percent. The remainder of executive salaries and
- 16 | benefits are recovered from other states in which CSWR
- 17 operates.
- 18 You want to remove that, correct?
- 19 A. Yes.
- 20 Q. And you want to replace it with: No.
- 21 | Staff is removing the Missouri portion in the test
- 22 | year for CSWR executive salaries and benefits. CSR
- 23 | used an allocation percentage of 7.99 percent for
- 24 executive salaries. Therefore, if the Commission
- 25 | accepts CSWR's allocation factor, CSWR can recover the

- 1 | remaining 92.01 percent of executive salaries and
- 2 benefits from other states in which CSWR operates.
- 3 A. That is correct.
- 4 MR. STACEY: All right. Staff offers the
- 5 errata sheet as listed as Exhibit 133 into evidence,
- 6 which is to be used later for the other direct
- 7 | testimonies of other Staff members, if you want to do
- 8 | it that way.
- JUDGE HATCHER: I haven't done this as an
- 10 exhibit.
- 11 MR. STACEY: That's fine. I just --
- 12 JUDGE HATCHER: Let's -- let's see where
- 13 | we're at. I -- I don't think I have any issues with
- 14 this, but let's -- let's see where we're at first.
- 15 MR. STACEY: There is a part -- portion
- 16 on that that is confidential, and that's on paragraph
- 17 one.
- 18 JUDGE HATCHER: Yes. And I see that.
- 19 | First, let's take Ms. Sarver's testimony. I'm pretty
- 20 | sure I heard Mr. Stacey offer Exhibit 107 --
- MR. STACEY: No, I have not yet.
- JUDGE HATCHER: Okay.
- MR. STACEY: But Staff offers State's --
- 24 or Staff's Exhibits 107 and 131, public and
- 25 | confidential, will be admitted into evidence.



```
Page 207
 1
                 JUDGE HATCHER:
                                  Okay.
                                         Let's go ahead and
 2
    take just those two. I am not talking about the
 3
    errata sheet. Are there any objections to the
    admission of Exhibit 107 or 131?
 4
 5
                 Hearing none, it is so admitted onto the
 6
    hearing record.
 7
                 (Exhibits 107 and 131 were received into
 8
    evidence.)
 9
                 JUDGE HATCHER: Next, we have offered
                  This is marked as the Staff Errata Sheet
10
    Exhibit 133.
11
    Confidential and it is being offered as an exhibit.
12
    Are there any objections or other commentary?
13
                                  No, Your Honor.
                 MR. WOODSMALL:
                                                   We'll
14
    get an opportunity to cross those other witnesses, so
15
    I don't have any problem.
16
                 JUDGE HATCHER:
                                  Okay. No, then great.
17
    Exhibit 133 is admitted onto the record as
    Confidential Exhibit 133.
18
19
                 (Exhibit 133 Confidential was received
2.0
    into evidence.)
21
                 JUDGE HATCHER:
                                  Mr. Stacey, your witness.
2.2
                 MR. STACEY: And Staff tenders Ms. Sarver
23
    for cross-examination.
24
                 JUDGE HATCHER: Mr. Clizer.
25
    CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. CLIZER:
```



- Q. Good evening, Ms. Sarver.
- 2 A. Good evening.

6

9

17

18

19

2.0

21

22

- Q. I apologize for mispronouncing your name earlier, by the way. Do you have a copy of your surrebuttal testimony?
 - A. Yes, I do.
- Q. Can you turn to page 27? Let me know when you're there.
 - A. Okay. I'm here.
- Q. On page [sic] 9 through 13, there's two sentences I'd like to read. Make sure that I'm actually reading them correctly: Staff will be able to monitor overall CSWR costs and how they change through review of the CSWR general ledger, as well as the amount eventually recorded in the Confluence general ledger.

This allows Staff to see the entire bucket of costs to be allocated at CSWR and the portion that is recorded in the Confluence general ledger as these should change as further acquisitions are made, whether in Missouri or in other states.

- Did I read that substantially correct?
- A. Yes, you did.
- Q. So let's just make sure some things are clear for the record. CSWR in this -- I'm sure you



- 1 | specified earlier, but that's Central States Water
- 2 | Resources; is that accurate?
- $3 \mid A.$ Yes.
- Q. And because I think the Judge might want me to, do you know whether that's CSWR, LLC or Central States Water Resources, Inc.?
- 7 A. LLC.

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

22

23

24

- Q. Okay. Thank you. So now back to the actual substance. Based on this reading, am I correct to understand that Staff had difficulty developing the proper corporate allocation used in this case due to a lack of information provided by Confluence Rivers?
 - A. We had to ask for several work papers to come up with how they came up with their allocation, but not really the allocation percentage.
 - Q. Is the information that you are requesting benefic- -- you would agree -- am I correct to understand that the information you are requesting is meant to benefit the Staff in being able to develop corporate allocation factors in the future?
- 21 A. Correct.
 - Q. And I'm not going to read it, but starting at -- the paragraph starting at page 2 through 6, you discuss the rapid change in -- I'm sorry. I'm still on page 27 of your surrebuttal, to



- 1 be clear. Again, lines 2 through 6. You discuss
- 2 | the rapid change in the affiliate group of Confluence
- 3 | Rivers?

- 4 A. Lines 2 through --
- 5 O. Six.
- 6 A. It's coming from Josiah Cox's rebuttal.
- Q. Fair enough. But the -- the issue at hand is the rapid change in aff- -- in the affiliate group of Confluence Rivers, correct?
- 10 A. Yes, that is correct.

information on a quarterly basis?

- Q. And that rapid change in -- am I correct in understanding that that rapid change in affiliate group is what is prompting Staff to request this
- 15 A. That is correct.
- Q. So by having this information on a quarterly basis, Staff believes it will be better able to understand the proper allocation of corporate overhead costs from CSWR, LLC to Confluence Rivers in future rate cases?
- 21 A. Yes.
- Q. And I apologize. That was a long
- 23 question. But I'm pretty sure I'm done. Thank you.
- JUDGE HATCHER: Mr. Woodsmall.
- MR. WOODSMALL: Very briefly.



CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. WOODSMALL:

- 2 Q. I -- on the -- on the corporate
- 3 | allocation report, first off, let's stop -- start at a
- 4 | high level and work down. That the Staff did not take
- 5 exception with the formula that CSWR uses to allocate.
- 6 | The formula; is that correct?
- 7 A. The method that is used we did not have a
- 8 problem with.

- 9 Q. Okay. The only problem was the
- 10 | availability of data to calculate that on a quarterly
- 11 | basis? Is -- is that the issue?
- 12 A. The -- just how the cost itself came down
- 13 to Missouri. It was hard to determine which one --
- 14 | what the cost was that came down to Missouri just by
- 15 | reviewing the general ledgers.
- 16 Q. Okay. Well, let -- let me back up. I
- 17 | think I jumped ahead. So no issue with the formula.
- 18 | The company updates the allocation factor quarterly;
- 19 | is that correct?
- 20 A. Correct.
- 21 | Q. And you don't have a problem with that
- 22 | being updated quarterly. You're not asking --
- A. Huh-uh.
- Q. -- for it more frequently?
- 25 A. No, I'm not.



- Page 212 So the allocation manual, the 1 Q. Okay. 2 allocation process is okay. You had some problems 3 seeing how it applies to the cost. Is that what 4 you're saying? The corporate allocation sheet that you 5 Α. 6 keep talking about that you're supposed to do -- that 7 you guys do every quarter, that was fine. 8 0. Okay. 9 I just want that like it is. Α. 10 Q. Okay. 11 Then the general ledger, I would like to Α. 12 have that too along with it. 13 Okay. Now, the allocation report that's Ο.
- 15 Α. Uh-huh.

calculated quarterly --

- 16 -- you want that calculation to be given Q. 17 to you in the future rate case?
- 18 Α. Every quarter in the -- plus, in the 19 future rate case.
- 20 Oh, you want it submitted between cases? 0.
- 21 Α. This one I do, yes. So we can mon- --22 watch the acquisitions, since you guys are rapidly 23 growing, to watch what the allocation factor does.
- 24 Q. In this case you use the Okay. 25 allocation factor calculated as of December 31st. Ιt



- 1 | was the latest one that was done, correct?
- 2 A. Well, then I added South Carolina.
- 4 A. But yes.
- Q. Okay. So you used the most latest -- the latest calculation for the allocation factor; is that
- 7 | correct?

- 8 A. Yes. In this case.
- 9 Q. Okay. So what happened historically was
 10 disregarded in favor of the most recent number; is
 11 that correct?
- A. No, I wouldn't say that. The reason we
 want it -- or I want it is to just watch the
 allocation factor itself. Because obviously a couple

years ago, it was a lot higher than it is now.

- 16 Q. Uh-huh.
- A. So if you guys don't come in for a rate case for another three, five, ten years, then if the allocation factor changes, then that would be a -- you know, that could possibly be a problem.
- Q. How would it be a problem?
- A. I mean if the allocation factor drops
 down to, you know, less than -- to unreas- -- I mean
 to a lot less number, then that cost coming down to
- 25 | Missouri customers.



- Q. Isn't that good? Less money coming to
- 2 | Missouri -- being charged to Missouri?
- A. But the -- the number's still built in 4 rates is still the higher number.
- Q. Okay. So how would you use this report between cases? Is it just more curiosity to monitor the Company?
- A. No. It's more if we need to file a complaint or something against the Company possibly.

 Or if we have questions on it, we could ask you, you
- 11 know -- ask you guys what -- you know, questions about
- 12 | it too.
- Q. Okay. You mentioned a complaint. An earnings complaint?
- 15 A. I mean, possibly.
- Q. Okay. Do you realize the company operates at a loss every quarter?
- 18 A. I'm not saying that that will be the 19 issue.
- Q. So if it's not to determine the
- 21 possibility of an earnings complaint -- and given the
- 22 | Company is operating at a loss I can't believe it's
- 23 | that -- what is the purpose -- not in a future case.
- 24 | Certainly willing to give it to you in a future case.
- 25 What is the purpose of the report between cases?



- A. We were just -- want to make sure that the allocation factor didn't dramatically change.
- Q. And if it did, so what? If -- if we make a lot of acquisitions in Texas, which reduces the allocation in Missouri, if we're operating at a loss, what's it matter to you?
- A. Because if you're coming in at less -- I

 mean, if you're just -- if you're coming in at, I

 mean, like 3 percent, way less then your 7.99 that you

 want, then we want to maybe have you guys come in for

 maybe -- I don't know if we can suggest you guys come

 in for a rate case or just ask.
- Q. You might use this so you can ask the Company to file a rate case?
- A. No, we can't -- we can't ask you guys to.

 But we can just -- I mean, it's just another form so

 the customers won't get -- the customers are paying

 their fair price.
 - Q. In conjunction with this, are you going to look at increases in other costs to make -- to see if there's offsetting factors?
- 22 A. Well --

2

19

20

- Q. Or is this just going to be looked at in a vacuum?
- 25 A. I would probably look at the three



- 1 | factors that go into -- into it.
- 2 Q. Okay. Having trouble understanding the
- 3 | value between rate cases, but I think I've gotten as
- 4 | far as I'm going to go. Thank you.
- 5 A. Thank you.
- 6 JUDGE HATCHER: Thank you. Are there any
- 7 | Commissioner questions for Ms. Sarver?
- 8 QUESTIONS BY JUDGE HATCHER:
- 9 Q. Okay. Hearing none, the Bench does have
- 10 | a couple questions. You do not need to reference your
- 11 | testimony. However, my question's going to reference
- 12 | your testimony so that everyone listening can follow
- 13 | along.
- 14 Your direct testimony, schedule one,
- 15 | which talks about your experience and your case
- 16 | participation, that schedule indicates that you were
- 17 responsible for the chemical expense issue in the last
- 18 | three Missouri American Water Company rate cases. Is
- 19 | that correct?
- 20 A. That is correct.
- 21 Q. Second question, is the reporting of
- 22 | chemical expenses that Staff is recommending, and we
- 23 | heard Mr. Amenthor testify about that, is what Staff
- 24 | is recommending for the chemical expenses different
- 25 | than what is required or provided by Missouri



American?

1

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

20

21

22

23

24

- A. No. Missouri American, the information that they provided was sufficient enough to do the audit.
 - Q. Did they break down their chemical expenses by system portions? Did they track the chemicals by how often they purchased? I'm trying to think of some of the other items that Mr. Amenthor mentioned in his testimony. But he mentioned a lot of that tracking of the chemicals so that the cost could be associated at a later time with each system.
 - Now, I understand that Confluence is talking about 60-plus systems that are separate right now, but Missouri American is -- is tracking something similar, are they not?
 - A. Yes, they are.
- Q. Can you explain a little bit further about how Missouri American is tracking their chemicals?
 - A. From what I remember -- I'm trying to think of what my work paper looked like. They had it by the -- they had it broke down even by the system that they have. And then they had the quan- -- the quantity of it, the pounds -- if it's tons or by pounds, they had the number -- like how many of



- 1 | that -- I don't know if they -- they broke it down by
- 2 | month, I believe.
- Q. And when you say by system, Missouri
- 4 American Water, in my mind, is -- is one large system.
- 5 Are you referencing like the legacy systems? Kind of
- 6 like if -- if we would look ahead to Confluence, their
- 7 | request would be that we have one consolidated rate
- 8 and we might be looking or calling these their legacy
- 9 systems. Is that how Missouri American was tracking
- 10 | it when you say system?
- 11 A. Yes. Whenever I reviewed it, I actually
- 12 | was able to identify which location the chemical went
- 13 | to.
- 14 Q. Okay. Thank you. I -- my verbiage fails
- 15 | me.
- 16 JUDGE HATCHER: That is all the questions
- 17 | I have. But that does take us to recross.
- 18 | Mr. Clizer.
- 19 RECROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. CLIZER:
- 20 Q. Very briefly because you were asked
- 21 questions regarding the chemical situation. My
- 22 | understanding from Mr. Amenthor's testimony -- yes,
- 23 | Mr. Amenthor's testimony was that he did chemical
- 24 usage. Did MAWC break down or provide information on
- 25 | chemical usage?



- Α. From what I can remember, they did.
- 2 Q. Okay.
- 3 MR. CLIZER: That was my only question.
- 4 Thank you.

- 5 JUDGE HATCHER: Thank you. And that
- 6 takes us to the Company.
- 7 No questions. MR. WOODSMALL: Thank you.
- 8 JUDGE HATCHER: Thank you. That takes us
- 9 to redirect.
- 10 MR. STACEY: All right. Thank you,
- 11 Judge.
- 12 REDIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. STACEY:
- 13 You're asking for the general ledger for Ο.
- 14 Confluence and CSWR; is that right?
- 15 Α. That is correct.
- And they already do that; is that 16 Q.
- 17 correct?
- 18 Α. That is correct.
- 19 And you want that on a quarterly basis? Q.
- 20 Yes. Α.
- 21 Now, do you expect them to have any 0.
- 22 additional cost by doing that?
- 23 Α. No.
- 24 Did you ask Confluence to hire someone to Q.
- 25 do reports to allege -- to make your job easier?

- A. No.
- Q. All right. You mentioned about using
- 3 that information to file a -- in filing a complaint.
- 4 What would Staff look at in filing a complaint? Would
- 5 | it only be the allocation factors?
- 6 A. No. The general ledger would help us
- 7 out. But that's not our -- I mean, the general ledger
- 8 | would help us out. Maybe you want -- we're not
- 9 | wanting this information to file a complaint on them.
- 10 We want the information for information for us to
- 11 | have.

- 12 Q. And why is it important to know the
- 13 | allocation factors?
- 14 A. Just to see if it would drop or if it
- 15 | would increase perhaps, either direction.
- 16 Q. Is it important to ratepayers?
- 17 A. Yes.
- 18 Q. Isn't it true that -- or would you look
- 19 | at more than just the allocation factors if -- you
- 20 | would look at everything if there was a complaint
- 21 | actually filed?
- 22 A. Oh, for sure, yes.
- MR. STACEY: Okay. Nothing further,
- 24 Judge.
- JUDGE HATCHER: Thank you. Ms. Sarver,

- 1 | you are excused. I appreciate your being here to
- 2 | testify today.
- 3 Let's take a minute to do a quick status
- 4 check. First, counsel, are we coming back in at
- 5 9:00 a.m. tomorrow?
- MR. WOODSMALL: We haven't had an
- 7 opportunity to talk any more. We were going to do
- 8 that when we ended up doing this. Not to be crass,
- 9 but -- so I believe given the number of issues that
- 10 have been announced are settled that we need to
- 11 | document, as I mentioned, I think we have a resolution
- 12 | certainly with Public Counsel. We need to get Staff's
- 13 | buy-off on two additional issues.
- 14 | I -- I think we've taken a lot of
- 15 pressure off the schedule. I think we're not talking
- 16 about going long. We're talking about shortening the
- 17 | case. I would prefer to give us opportunity to meet
- 18 | in the morning to see if we can nail down further
- 19 | settlement and get a status report on that.
- 20 | I would like for us to meet at 9:00. Can
- 21 | we give you a status report at 10:30?
- 22 JUDGE HATCHER: And what would be your
- 23 | vision then for when we reconvene?
- MR. WOODSMALL: Net -- Net Operating
- 25 | Losses. If we need to reconvene, that's where we



- 1 | would start.
- 2 JUDGE HATCHER: Okay. That's issue --
- 3 | what I have as number four, Income Taxes.
- 4 MR. WOODSMALL: I'm sorry. Yeah. I'm
- 5 sorry. Yeah.
- 6 JUDGE HATCHER: Okay. And do you want --
- 7 | meet at 9:00.
- MR. WOODSMALL: We will meet at 9:00.
- JUDGE HATCHER: Oh, yeah. Not me. You
- 10 | guys meet at 9:00. 10:30-ish e-mail me, hey, we're
- 11 | doing great or we're not.
- 12 Are we then talking about coming back
- 13 | into the courtroom at 1:00?
- 14 MR. CLIZER: I would prefer much earlier.
- 15 | MR. WOODSMALL: Yeah. I -- I -- I would
- 16 | hope that -- we may let you know at ten o'clock saying
- 17 | it's not going well, we're going to start the hearing
- 18 | with Income Taxes at 10:30.
- 19 MR. CLIZER: I -- I --
- 20 | MR. WOODSMALL: Ten o'clock.
- 21 Ten o'clock.
- 22 | MR. CLIZER: I would concur. I think
- 23 | that we can probably tell you by at least 10:00
- 24 | whether or not we need to take up Income Taxes that
- 25 day. And if we do, I think we could probably start it



- 1 | by at least 10:30 or --
- 2 MR. STACEY: Staff concurs.
- 3 JUDGE HATCHER: Okay. And just to make
- 4 | sure, because I'm going to get asked as well, if we
- 5 | finish taxes -- Income Taxes, if you all take it off
- 6 of the table, are we then following the amended
- 7 | schedule; i.e., Rate Design District Consolidation?
- MR. WOODSMALL: Yes, Your Honor.
- JUDGE HATCHER: And then Acquisition
- 10 | Related Costs?
- MR. WOODSMALL: Correct.
- 12 JUDGE HATCHER: And I can't see us going
- 13 too much further on Friday, but Time Sheets if we get
- 14 there.
- Okay. So let us set a time for 10:30,
- 16 | the Judge asks, question mark?
- 17 MR. WOODSMALL: You will have an update
- 18 | before 10:30.
- MR. CLIZER: But yes, we should set a
- 20 | time for 10:30.
- JUDGE HATCHER: Yeah. Let's -- let's --
- 22 | I like to set a permanent time, make sure everybody is
- 23 | ready to go and then we can figure out if we need more
- 24 or less -- not less. 10:30. No objections?
- MR. STACEY: No objection.



Page 224 1 JUDGE HATCHER: Last call. Excellent. Let us adjourn until 10:30 tomorrow morning. 2 3 Thank you all for your patience, for your staying late, especially our technical staff and court 4 This was unplanned and I really appreciate 5 reporter. 6 Thank you all. We're off the record. 7 (Whereupon, the proceedings were 8 concluded at 5:56 p.m.) 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25



	Evidentiary Hearing	August 10, 2023
1	INDEX	Page 225
2		_
3	Opening Statement by Mr. Woodsmall Opening Statement by Mr. Thompson	7 99
4	Opening Statement by Mr. Clizer	108
5	RECOMMENDED REPORTS ISSUE	
6	Opening Statement by Mr. Woodsmall	134
7	Opening Statement by Ms. Kerr Opening Statement by Mr. Stacey	137 141
8	Opening Statement by Mr. Clizer	144
9	BRENT THIES	
10	Direct Examination by Mr. Woodsmall 146 Cross-Examination by Ms. Kerr	149
11	Direct Examination (Cont'd) by Mr. Woodsmall 151 Cross-Examination (Cont'd) by Ms. Kerr	152
12	Questions by Judge Hatcher 156 Redirect Examination by Mr. Woodsmall	159
13	PAUL AMENTHOR Direct Examination by Ms. Kerr	168
14	Cross-Examination by Mr. Clizer 169	
15	Cross-Examination by Mr. Woodsmall Questions by Judge Hatcher 183	174
16	Redirect Examination by Ms. Kerr	189
17	JANE DHORITY Direct Examination by Mr. Stacey	194
18	Cross-Examination by Mr. Clizer 195 Cross-Examination by Mr. Woodsmall	198
19	Questions by Judge Hatcher 200 Redirect Examination by Mr. Stacey	202
20	ASHLEY SARVER	
21	Direct Examination by Mr. Stacey Cross-Examination by Mr. Clizer 207	203
22	Cross-Examination by Mr. Woodsmall Questions by Judge Hatcher 216	211
23	Recross-Examination by Mr. Clizer Redirect Examination by Mr. Stacey	218 219
	Realiect Examination by Mr. Beacey	217
24		
25		



Evidentiary Hearing

	Evidentially Fleating	August 10, 2025
1	EXHIBIT INDEX	Page 226 REC ' D
2	COMPANY:	REC 'D
3	Exhibit 15 Rebuttal Testimony of Caitlin O'Reilly	152
4	Exhibit 17	132
5	Direct Testimony of Brent Thies	148
6	Exhibit 18 Rebuttal Testimony of Brent Thies	148
7	Exhibit 19	110
8	Surrebuttal Testimony of Brent Thies	148
9	STAFF:	
10	Exhibit 100	
11	Direct Testimony of Paul Amenthor	169
12	Exhibit 103 Direct Testimony of Jane Dhority	195
13	Exhibit 107	100
14	Direct Testimony of Ashley Sarver	207
15	Exhibit 113 Rebuttal Testimony of Paul Amenthor 169	
16	Exhibit 115	
17	Rebuttal Testimony of Jane Dhority	195
18	Exhibit 122 Surrebuttal Testimony of Paul Amenthor	169
19	Exhibit 125, Public and Confidential	100
20	Surrebuttal Testimony of Jane Dhority	195
21	Exhibit 131, Public and Confidential Surrebuttal Testimony of Ashley Sarver	207
22	Exhibit 133, Confidential	20,
23	Staff Errata Sheet Confidential	207
24		
25		



Page 227

CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER

I, Tracy Thorpe Taylor, CCR No. 939, within the State of Missouri, do hereby certify that the testimony appearing in the foregoing matter was duly sworn by me; that the testimony of said witnesses was taken by me to the best of my ability and thereafter reduced to typewriting under my direction; that I am neither counsel for, related to, nor employed by any of the parties to the action in which this matter was taken, and further, that I am not a relative or employee of any attorney or counsel employed by the parties thereto, nor financially or otherwise interested in the outcome of the action.

Tracy Thorpe Taylor, CCR, RPR

1.69 35:16 **122** 168:16 169:5, **1:30** 98:10 \$ 8,13 **10** 6:25 118:12 **1:45** 98:10,11,12, 126:14 **125** 194:22 195:1, 13 **\$1,200** 61:11 11,15,18 **10,000** 85:9 **1A** 137:19 **\$100** 179:22 **13** 30:19 33:22 **10.5** 113:5 **\$100,000** 61:3,5, 36:10,18 37:16 2 12 110:7 **100** 58:25 77:20 116:9,23 117:7,16 109:20 112:19 118:12 159:24,25 **2** 16:11 209:23 **\$186,385** 201:24 168:16 169:4,8,13 160:2,3 171:17 210:1,4 **\$2,000** 126:4 205:15 185:25 186:4,18 **2.000** 110:14 198:19,22 208:10 **\$2,438,975** 100:1 **100,000** 61:10 126:3,15 92:24 **131** 204:9,13 **\$232,000** 127:5 **2,150** 36:13,25 205:8 206:24 **103** 194:15,25 **\$236,000** 104:24 37:11 207:4,7 195:11,14,18 **\$236,938** 107:12 **2,900** 16:14 **133** 204:21 206:5 **107** 204:5.13 **\$27,703** 201:14 207:10,17,18,19 **2.2** 41:7,9 205:1 206:20,24 207:4,7 **\$30,000** 110:12 **14** 142:21 201:16 **2.4** 77:14 82:9 126:4 **10:00** 222:23 **15** 105:23.25 **2.5** 57:18 71:24 **\$376,000** 104:22 132:13,20 137:22 **10:30** 221:21 **20** 19:9 31:12,13 107:5 151:20 152:3,6,10 222:18 223:1,15, 54:20 84:9 95:16. 173:20 201:20 18,20,24 224:2 **\$376,786** 107:12 18,20 142:22 **16** 61:23 137:22 **10:30-ish** 222:10 **\$4,000** 127:24 **20-** 126:11 142:22 159:23.25 **11** 4:14 12:11,12 **\$400,000** 109:14 160:1 171:12 **200-plus** 87:4,6 36:3 100:4 130:14 180:4 201:20 **\$445,636** 107:17 **2015** 17:9 150:21 152:15 **17** 147:7,15,21 **\$450,000** 111:10, 198:19 199:14 **2017** 19:4 148:1,5,8,13,20, 24 124:21 **11.35** 113:19 **2018** 19:14 22 173:20 180:5 **\$48.000** 40:4 124:23 **2019** 184:12 **17th** 6:2 **\$50** 90:22 **112,722** 201:23 **2021** 35:8 40:2 **18** 39:5 142:22,23 **\$600,000** 35:15 **113** 168:16 169:4, 147:7 148:1,5,8, **2022** 100:1 8,13 20,22 152:16 **\$78,000** 40:17 **2023** 82:17 **115** 194:18.25 **\$931,000** 100:3 **180** 42:17 46:13 168:14,15 184:13 195:11,14,18 49:14 194:15,18,21 **11:25** 5:17 204:4,8 205:5 1 **185** 113:20 **11:30** 5:4,17 **21** 39:23 99:25 **19** 31:14 118:21 **1** 73:21 112:19 118:6 142:22 **11th** 205:5 147:7 148:2,5,8, 125:12,20 176:5 147:15 170:12 20,22 **12** 80:13 87:18 **1.2** 100:4,6 103:18 **21st** 168:15 **1993** 67:11 90:24 91:6,23 194:21 204:8 **1.6** 41:10 114:11, 184:4 198:23 1:00 222:13 25 **22** 39:11 41:4

			t 10, 2023Index: 22,000
22,000 126:12	31st 83:19 212:25	5.6 34:6,7 60:20	8.5 113:5
23 118:15 170:13	33 205:10	50 26:22 45:23	850 10:24 33:22,
232,000 127:22	336,000 107:6	47:17,19,21 49:5 50:4 78:21	25
233 68:21	35 18:14	500,000 92:22	9
236,000 127:23 128:22	35,000 29:14,16 69:24,25	51 46:2,5 48:1 49:6	9 142:23 208:10
24th 6:1	36 23:6 31:11	540,000 35:12	9,000 92:25 94:22
25 118:16	360 3:17	5:00 188:24	9,600 68:3 86:5
250 17:13 52:4	370 110:24	5:56 224:8	9,684 68:3,6
26 116:5 168:14	380 110:24	3.30 224.0	9,900-and-some
205:9	39 36:19,24 37:10	6	85:9
263 68:4,6,8,11, 18,20	393.140 145:19	£ 196:19 200:24	9.4 112:25
26th 194:15 204:4	3:15 132:19	6 186:18 209:24 210:1	9.5 113:3,7
205:5	133:14,19,25 134:3	6.5 16:10,12	9.6 112:25
27 116:6 208:7	134.3	60,000 35:13	9.65 113:8
209:25	4	60-plus 217:13	92.01 206:1
27,703 202:1	4 445.40	600,000 114:22,23	931,000 57:19
29 205:9	4 145:19	600- 115:1	9:00 221:5,20
29.5 40:13	4,500 16:9 94:22, 23	65101 3:17	222:7,8,10
29th 168:14 194:18	4,513 16:13	68 23:6 34:7 77:1,	A
2:00 5:17	4,700 29:10	15 160:8,9 161:7	A-M-E-N-T-H-O-R
2.00 5.17	40 68:11,12 87:6	7	168:6
3	40-hour 36:19		A-S-H-L-E-Y
9 440.04 470.5	400 80:22 123:11	7 73:20	203:19
3 142:24 176:5 215:9	430 110:24 111:1	7.99 205:12,23	a.m. 221:5
3,000 33:1 42:22	112:12	215:9	ABC 80:12
47:7	448,000 128:2	70 23:5,6 33:23 34:5 161:7,13	aberration 29:18
30 8:17 9:12 29:16	45-day 201:21	70,000 12:9,11	ability 24:5 43:11
33:14 50:2 52:3 67:13,22 69:2,25	48 41:3	16:6	84:19 87:21 124:24 145:20
30,000 29:11	48,000 35:10	71 16:18	absent 32:9
126:18	49 100:5		absolutely 99:6
300 80:22 123:11		8	106:21 122:14
31 82:17	5	8 34:3,5	ac- 47:2
	5 142:23,24		



accepted 201:25
accepts 163:6 205:25
access 22:4 45:7 48:18,21
account 36:25 37:17 40:18 42:4 61:8 85:3 137:16 142:5 190:24 191:12,18
accounting 40:14 122:12 128:11 130:22 150:4 154:8,9,14 156:8 158:10,12 162:11 164:11,22
accounts 102:6,10 109:23 145:21 156:11,24 191:17
accumulated 103:23
accurate 140:13 209:2
accurately 172:1 188:7,14 189:19 190:17
accusation 35:18
acknowledge 16:22
acknowledgment 22:15
acquire 24:1,17,23 25:9 30:22,25 32:24 41:15 48:15 85:1,10,25
acquired 21:16 23:5 24:3 30:3 31:10 82:20 83:2 99:10 144:4
acquirer 91:8
acquires 21:9

Evidentia
acquiring 28:19 70:17 85:12 143:17
acquisition 17:18 18:19,23 21:8,13, 14,18 33:8 43:1,4, 15 46:16 47:9 49:11 50:16 57:4 95:22 110:2,4 127:2 128:8,17 131:18 223:9
acquisitions 19:17,21 23:6,16, 24 31:11 33:2 34:12 42:6 47:2 57:13 127:8 143:20 208:20 212:22 215:4
act 30:8 99:3
action 15:13 17:20 18:9 31:2
actions 24:19 28:18
activity 14:2
actor 28:21
actors 99:19
actual 118:2 122:17 141:17 200:13 209:9
ad 11:15 12:5
add 43:11 60:21, 22 90:16 162:19 183:21
added 213:2
addition 78:18 81:22 143:16
additional 91:6 100:1 103:19 105:3 107:13 138:16 155:14 199:15,20 200:4

, riouring ragactio, 2	-0-0
202:22 219:22	advanced 46:15
221:13	advancement 8:1
Additionally 50:16 101:6	advertising 101:22
address 14:1,25 17:6 34:19 81:7	aerate 28:2
109:1 121:2 142:11	aerated 27:19 aerating 26:7
addressed 36:12 115:25 120:24	27:10,18 aeration 13:23
adequate 15:23	27:14 55:4
18:7 31:17 69:17 105:18	aerator 14:15 28:6
adjourn 97:9,12 224:2	aerators 40:23 78:16 161:19 175:13 179:15
adjourned 98:14 130:9	aff- 210:8
adjourning 129:6	affect 9:17 59:12 85:20
adjusted 144:5	affiliate 29:20,21
adjustments 40:9, 15 100:9 142:7,14	144:12 210:2,8,12 afford 77:7
administering	afraid 117:22
24:21 admission 152:3 169:7 195:14 207:4	afternoon 5:10 97:13 99:2 141:7 AG 17:20 18:9 31:2
admissions 148:5	agency 12:8
admit 148:8	
admitted 94:11 148:20 152:5 169:12 195:12,16 206:25 207:5,17	agenda 5:2,11,12, 14 61:18 66:19 97:15 98:9,18 agent 87:21
adopted 46:25 51:8,21 57:11 82:23 83:2,19,25 84:15 151:16	agree 25:3 61:3 76:8 108:18 160:8 170:3,13,21,22 171:1 172:6,10, 14,19 173:11,14,
adopting 151:4 156:7	21 174:2,5,11 178:5 197:7
advance 47:9 81:22	209:17



		, ,	9
agreed 61:5 65:15,	amazing 45:17	2,5 138:10	applauding 29:17
20	ameliorate 57:3	and/or 144:2	applicable 96:9,20
agreeing 152:24 agreement 22:15, 19,20 49:2 119:11	amended 105:24 137:19 223:6 Amenthor 137:7,	angelic 99:12 announced 74:6 221:10	applications 17:18 applied 101:9
agreements 22:13 29:24 70:2 agrees 5:18 7:13 34:3 129:14 ahead 3:7 7:21 8:11 26:9 59:4 71:3 74:7 76:14 107:2 118:1,9 125:6 132:15 136:21,24 140:24 179:10 207:1	13 153:12 167:17, 19,25 168:5 169:18 181:24 182:2 183:19 184:7,16 187:1 193:11 216:23 217:8 Amenthor's 137:23 138:12 142:19 159:20 186:19 218:22,23	announcement 4:11 5:1,20 97:8 announcements 7:5 annual 90:20 111:24 165:5,17 173:8,9,12,15 annualize 172:1,3 176:24 177:5,7,24 188:8,14 189:18,	applies 212:3 appreciated 30:12 appreciates 30:13 appreciation 30:21 appreciative 28:18 approach 8:23 94:14
211:17 218:6	Ameren 160:18	21 190:17 191:24	approval 158:11
aid 138:20 139:22 air 27:10 28:1 62:3 aligned 119:17 allege 219:25 allocate 211:5	America's 11:6 American 28:25 61:3,5,8 80:7,18 92:11,22 94:25 95:25 96:1,4,23 216:18 217:1,2,	ans- 181:10 Ansera 72:17 answering 122:25 182:4 answers 148:1	approve 157:1 158:13 approved 18:22 19:10,21 approving 157:4, 20 158:1
allocated 33:20 34:4,6 143:15 186:25 187:12 188:1 208:18	14,18 218:4,9 AMI 110:11 126:18 amount 25:23 40:11 51:2 62:23	151:23 168:23,25 195:4,7 anticipate 76:17 anticipated 7:9	approximately 17:13 27:1 29:10, 14 Aquila 45:3
allocation 143:2 144:2,4,11 205:11,23,25 209:11,14,15,20 210:18 211:3,18 212:1,2,5,13,23,	77:2,6 93:17 101:12 127:4 142:10 186:25 202:1 208:15 amounts 110:11, 13 125:1 141:17	anymore 13:11 74:25 189:17 AOCS 22:22 23:3 apologies 127:23 apologize 98:12	area 36:12 86:21 154:15 163:1 areas 103:20 164:13 argues 139:4,19
25 213:6,14,19,22 215:2,5 220:5,13, 19 allocations 144:1	184:14 186:23 187:12 ample 104:19	123:6 125:23 202:7 208:3 210:22	argument 128:10 139:24 181:19 arms 15:12
allowance 199:19 allowed 46:9,12 61:14	analogizing 54:14 analysis 39:12,13 40:1,6 43:8 62:5 68:2 69:15 90:17	apparent 65:1 77:24 appearing 3:11,18 appears 147:18	arrange 5:5 188:19,20 article 11:5
alternative 94:21	analyze 61:4 89:1,	applaud 71:12	Ashley 141:12 203:9,14,19



asks 162:3 166:15 assurance 86:8 223:16 **aspect** 122:19 132:6 Assembly 44:1 96:6 assertion 104:5 **assess** 9:13 assessing 142:12 assessment 28:20 asset 25:14 26:14 55:1,13,17 161:9 165:9 179:24 181:5,17 182:8 191:21 **assets** 10:21,22 21:10,13 22:1,3,6, 11 23:2 25:10 29:23 38:21 43:1, 4,8,9,19 44:25 45:6,8 46:24 47:5 48:12,14,16,22 54:16 56:11 93:17 103:22 161:15,21 162:5,13 172:9, 11,16 175:12 177:14 180:20,25 181:2,4 191:18 **assign** 143:9 **assist** 59:16 190:20 Associates 63:11 association 13:10. 16 85:22 associations 13:19,21,25 23:18 assume 49:2 108:2 126:14 assuming 21:19 22:2

assurances 16:1 **assure** 31:16 67:1 **assured** 22:3 65:5 ate 75:13 attack 18:17 attempt 51:23 70:10 178:2 attempted 52:17 93:9 attempts 43:19 attendance 8:6 74:5 attendant 37:24 attention 70:24 106:9 124:10 attest 34:9 attorney 15:13 134:22 137:3 **attorneys** 3:18,23 4:4 8:19,21 158:13 attractive 42:10, 20 49:12 attributable 107:18 attributed 107:6 audience 86:16 audio/video 149:7 audit 60:2 100:12, 13 101:5 102:4, 13,23 135:4,8 137:25 139:20 153:14 154:25 173:7,17 174:7 217:4 auditing 140:12 **auditor** 122:10

194:10 203:24 auditors 102:14 168:11 audits 138:21 139:9 145:9 146:4 Audrain 36:8 August 6:1 availability 79:13 132:9 133:1,9,16 211:10 average 63:1,5 73:19 89:8 112:20,23 113:2, 7,18,20 aware 14:7,9 30:3 59:11 165:3 awesome 130:9 188:25 В back 5:10,17 6:11 20:2 26:10 33:10 44:22 62:3,10 63:14 68:7 74:17 77:8 80:2 82:3 94:15 95:15,25 97:18 98:16 104:1 116:11 123:7 125:10 132:19 133:19 134:5 135:2,4 145:1 173:19 186:17 189:1 198:22 209:8 211:16 221:4 222:12 **back-up** 18:7 118:14 **backed** 27:15

backwards 21:2

bad 20:11 46:7

49:10,21 57:8

131:5 Badgering 178:21 179:1 **baked** 128:19,22 **ball** 68:9 79:24 **bang** 113:11 **bank** 55:9 bankers 45:2 bankrupt 113:13 base 77:10,21 88:4 91:2,3 94:12 103:21 104:23 106:22 107:12 127:4,20,21 128:20 176:24 **based** 18:23 24:5 30:1 32:18 33:2 35:8,14,22 37:12 39:18 40:2 41:4, 14 46:15 61:17 65:21 78:13 89:2 90:20 92:8 93:10, 22 94:15 106:15 114:16 170:23 171:7,25 172:5 173:7 174:8 176:4,22 177:25 187:1 192:3 209:9 **basic** 119:6 basically 119:2 145:7 152:23 basis 11:15 65:4, 19 88:20 89:9 93:11 94:8 112:19 113:20 138:8,23 140:8 143:3 144:8 150:3 153:24 174:12 210:14,17 211:11 219:19 **bat** 110:22 **battles** 61:23



		,	,
Bay 117:2,6	206:2	bit 9:8 87:10 89:24	
Bear 155:8	Benjamin 52:3	108:8 111:6 118:22 123:15	118:19
beauty 69:16	berms 28:4,6 62:9,	150:11 200:19	boxes 35:2,5,14,
bed 23:11	10	217:17	19,22 41:3,12 66:12
began 73:4	bettering 57:7	blanket 47:23	brakes 53:9
begin 45:9 50:4,17	betterment 57:1	blanket all 77:15	Branch 116:25
134:18	big 8:21 10:18,19	blinders 10:1	break 5:8,16 62:13
beginning 13:12	16:5 18:16 47:11 59:6 68:13 69:13	blindly 39:17	89:6 92:23 94:23
63:14 72:6 73:2	76:16 93:20 95:16	45:15 54:8	114:15 133:14
81:12,20 136:11 167:4 198:22	99:5 110:20	blow 47:16	134:16 163:2 178:23 179:23
	116:12	blower 14:14 37:3	180:2 181:3 217:5
begins 5:3 13:5 14:22,23	bigger 9:2,3,5,6	50:5,10 171:25	218:24
begs 108:22	10:3,12,13 16:2,4,	176:18	breakdown 36:4
	24 19:23 23:8 28:25 57:25 66:24	blowers 40:23	136:7
behalf 3:11 4:7 8:15 25:4 29:19	70:14,22 121:2	49:23 78:16 79:17	breaking 92:25
120:21,22 121:24	biggest 17:1 24:6	161:19 175:13 179:15	Brent 146:11,18,
141:11 156:14	28:19 62:25 95:20	blown 78:15	23
165:5	104:18 111:4		briefly 119:20
belief 151:25	114:4 119:19	Bluefield 12:8,10	199:14 210:25
169:1 195:8	bill 60:3 89:4	board 136:22	218:20
believes 57:6	150:10 161:10 170:14,17 176:12	boil 17:23	brilliant 122:24
67:24 210:17	170.14,17 176.12	book 49:18 103:22	bring 7:6 24:20
belts 10:9	180:20 181:4,6	144:25	92:16 129:3
Bench 156:5	182:9,21,22,23,25	booked 149:23	bringing 25:1
159:4 183:15,18	183:1 184:14,18, 24 185:9 191:5,6,	books 50:23,24	119:8 125:17
188:15 200:11 202:5 216:9	9,15 192:11,24	157:12 162:11	broadcast 133:14
benefic- 209:17	billing 33:25	boom 35:6	broke 217:22
beneficial 24:25	137:15 142:18	Boone 36:8	218:1
101:8,20	149:17 150:3 190:7,10,13,15,18	booster 91:22	broken 107:4
benefit 45:4 51:8,	bills 65:12 170:14	bothered 32:7	brought 121:4
9,13,20,21 52:7,8	176:5 180:17	bottom 28:13 32:6	brush 43:22
53:6 101:21 106:8 115:20 209:19	182:7 183:10	57:15 70:6 116:5	bucket 208:18
	185:5,14,23 191:3	167:8 183:7,9	budgeting 139:2
benefits 35:10 40:13,16 41:6	192:13 196:14	bought 21:22,24	190:3
53:12 66:14 95:23	binding 56:19,20	22:8 44:22 48:13, 17 56:12 57:20	buffer 85:3
96:3,4 131:11 205:13,16,22	biological 14:2	78:25 83:18 94:3	build 12:23 120:5 188:10



building 13:3 122:10	
built 20:23 91:17 214:3	
bulk 121:14 186:22	
bullet 159:23 171:16	
bunch 59:25	
Bureau 30:6,13,15 40:12	
buried 43:22	
burned 50:6	
business 6:18,19, 25 10:8,15 23:1,2, 20 29:23 30:1 42:3 49:18,20 105:16 138:21 139:18 189:24	
businesses 185:2,	
busywork 135:14, 20	
button 164:21	
butts 46:3	
buy 12:25 20:13, 17,21 22:11 30:11 43:4 47:4 49:21, 25 67:14 84:13,14 121:13,14 157:22 187:25	1
buy-off 221:13	
buying 20:8 22:1,9 23:2 44:25 45:5	
buys 29:23	
C-A-R-O-L-Y-N	
407.0	

137:3

Caitlin 150:19 calculate 102:24 177:15 196:20 201:1 211:10 calculated 201:22 212:14,25 calculation 212:16 213:6 calendar 4:15 call 6:23 43:25 45:10 63:3,17,25 64:2,4 71:24 72:24 73:7 76:2 79:3 87:10.11.14 89:8 94:22 112:18 113:3 120:3,11,15 130:23 131:6 146:9 167:17 193:13 224:1 called 22:13 47:11 53:24 63:10 68:15 72:17 76:3 95:13 96:8 104:10 calling 73:23 89:5 140:21 218:8 **calls** 63:1,2,5,19 66:17 73:7,15,17, 20,21 87:11,18 88:3,5,9,13,17 89:9 146:11 193:15 203:9 **Camden** 116:25 Camdenton 116:13 camper 76:7 capability 15:10 18:20 **capable** 66:10,11 capacity 43:10 **Cape** 17:12

capital 10:21 15:2, 4 18:1,3,4,5 59:1 85:20 104:4,10, 12,15,20 107:12, 19 109:2,3,13,16, 21 110:9,23,25 111:1 112:11,12, 14 113:25 122:13 127:6,10,18 128:11 131:11 141:24 147:16,24 196:16 201:9,13, 23 Capitalization 53:25 capitalized 9:23 53:21,23 54:6 55:19 56:17,24 57:5,9 109:6 capitalizing 109:10 car 22:8,9 care 79:5 120:2 136:21 careful 126:7 carefully 124:6 Carolina 213:2 Carolyn 137:2 carry 49:18 case 3:5,7 4:17,19 9:11,12,19 10:2,5, 7,16 15:1 16:3 17:1,4 21:9 33:3,6 34:2,16 42:5 43:15 46:10,17,22 50:1 51:12 52:22 53:18 57:17 58:9, 10 59:9,10,12,14 60:9 67:4,11 68:20,22 69:1,13 79:15 80:19,20 81:13,21 82:1,15, 16,19,22 83:7,9

84:14 85:19 86:3 87:5 93:23 94:5 95:5,10 98:21 99:24,25 102:11, 17,21 103:2,13,15 104:9,16,18 105:2,14 108:16, 23 110:1,17,18, 21,22 111:5 113:16 117:14 119:19 129:22 130:21 135:24 138:1,5,21 139:10,21 140:7 142:7 147:3 153:5 154:22 160:8 163:17 164:9 167:5,9 170:1 171:7,23 178:10, 12 180:12 183:5, 10 188:10 190:14, 20 192:13 193:5 196:18 197:19 199:20,25 200:3 201:10 205:14 209:11 212:17,19, 24 213:8,18 214:23,24 215:12, 14 216:15 221:17 cases 8:20 13:6,8, 10 32:22 41:17 42:11,15 46:20,22 52:17 53:17 59:18 62:22 68:24 80:7 92:13 96:23 100:10 135:18.20 137:11 138:8 139:23 140:9,14 141:15 143:4 152:20 163:22 164:25 165:1 167:7 183:24 210:20 212:20 214:6,25 216:3,18 cash 58:13,16 84:24 196:15



		, 55	9
cash-working 141:24 196:16 201:9	210:2,8,11,12 215:2	Chesle 117:1 chlorination 18:1,	144:25 145:3 146:7 148:10,13 155:23,24 159:10,
catch 132:1	changed 6:9,10 42:6 46:19 53:3	4	11 169:16,17
	76:5 94:10 96:8	choose 142:14	189:2,3 195:22,23
categorization 128:12	100:3	Cimarron 117:2,6	196:9,11 202:10, 11 204:17 207:24,
category 100:16	changing 32:17	circle 5:17	25 218:18,19
107:15	90:23	circumstances	219:3 222:14,19,
caught 82:10,14	characterized	101:13	22 223:19
caused 88:21	12:15 103:8	citizen 101:24	close 22:5 70:4
102:13 143:8	charge 150:16	City 3:17 91:13,16	84:22 85:5 116:23
causing 120:12	charged 82:22	claiming 56:20,21	closed 76:7
Cedar 55:21	214:2	125:2	closely 30:5
117:1,2,5,6	charity 185:7	claims 44:12 48:7	closing 75:23 76:8
Cell 130:22 131:4	Charles 3:2	139:11	82:6
cells 27:23	cheaper 114:13	clarification 128:7	cluster 116:13
center 63:3,17	check 62:10 177:7	198:21	Code 49:17 56:18,
64:1,4 72:24 73:7	221:4	clarifier 25:15,17	19,22,25 57:5,10
87:10,12,15 89:1	checked 117:12,	clarify 98:23	codes 57:5
120:15 130:23 131:6	17	125:22 180:7	cognizant 59:9
	checking 117:19	class 200:17	Coleman 8:9 74:5
centers 120:3,11	Chelsea 56:7	classic 101:21	76:14 86:12,13,25
Central 209:1,5	117:1,5	classify 54:13	88:1 89:14 156:2
certainties 52:4	chemical 50:11	clean 22:3 32:7	collect 111:17,21, 24 112:1
certainty 41:22,23	135:12 137:17 138:19 165:12	47:22 48:12,25	
85:24	173:17,22 187:2,	130:5	collected 105:4 141:17 154:8
cetera 139:3	3,7,10,12,17,19,	cleaned 26:1 28:15 56:2,9	collecting 112:6
Chairman 8:10	24,25 188:1,4,5,8, 14 189:12,13,14,	·	collection 141:22
66:19 74:2,6,7,8 98:11 107:2,3,20	15,16,19,20,21,25	clear 61:18,22 111:2 151:1	196:6,12,19,21
125:5,6,7,21,25	216:17,22,24	208:25 210:1	197:1,15 200:13
126:9,16,22	217:5 218:12,21,	cleared 28:6 37:23	201:2,7
127:14,24 128:4	23,25	Clizer 4:1,7 7:7,8,	collections 197:7,
chance 23:14	chemicals 31:25 40:21 121:14	18 97:25 98:5	11
change 47:10 79:7	156:16,17 157:7,	107:25 108:2	combine 154:20
85:18 93:23 94:8,	10,13,15,17,22	118:2,7,10 125:8, 14,23 126:6,11,17	combined 201:17
13 138:24 147:25 172:3,10,12,17	158:17,22 186:1,	127:1,17,25	combining 50:19
177:3 180:6	14,22,23 187:19 217:7,10,19	128:13,15,25	comment 87:1
208:13,20 209:24	217.7,10,13	129:13 132:4	



commentary 207:12

comments 61:18 66:25 67:3 68:5. 21 70:11 73:11 75:22 76:11 87:4 121:1 182:1

commercial 120:8

Commission 3:4, 16 6:20 7:11 8:18, 24,25 9:1,5,12,22 15:14,17,22 18:22 19:10,21 30:24 32:8 35:20 44:9, 22 46:25 48:7 57:12 58:3 59:14 61:19 80:6,8,9 81:13 82:15 92:17 96:2,5,10,13,15, 19,20,22 98:18 99:2 109:24 110:16 112:17 125:18 137:2,5,12 138:6 141:7,8,14, 21.25 142:3.9 143:6,22 144:7 145:4,18,19,23 160:5 162:21 163:6 165:14,15 168:10 194:7 199:23 203:22

Commission's

205:24

44:23 96:25

commissioned

63:14 73:3

Commissioner

8:7,8,9 26:9,10 27:1,4 47:14 71:2, 3,4,7,11,25 72:2, 20,23 73:10,24 74:5,9 76:13,14, 15 78:8 81:5 82:8, 13 83:21 84:7 85:7 86:9,12,13,

25 87:2 88:1 89:14,17,18,22 90:1,7 91:24 92:2, 3,5,6 97:5,22 107:1 121:21 140:19,23,25 141:2 144:21 146:6 156:1,2 183:16 200:9 216:7

Commissioners

5:2,15 8:6,14 87:2 97:14,18 130:12 133:18,22 140:20 149:6

commitment

30:14 66:2

committed 30:15

common 30:18

communicate

75:6

communicating

75:2

communications

64:11 65:2 71:14 76:10 82:1 105:21

communities

11:24

community 20:14, 17,20 87:3 101:25

122:21

community-based

16:6,9,13

companies 17:11 23:4 24:4,16

74:13

company 3:6,12, 22 5:13 8:15 10:7

17:10 18:24 19:5, 6,11 21:14,16,17 22:11 24:14 29:22

53:23 61:23 66:9,

10.11.21 72:16 73:12 74:16,21, 22,25 75:1,14 76:25 87:7 92:10, 12,15,21 99:10,25 100:11 102:9,22 105:15 106:7 108:19 109:17,19 111:17,18,25 112:7,12 113:9, 13,19,22 114:10 115:9,16,18,20 117:11 119:1,7, 12,15 120:8,24 121:13 123:4,19 124:15,24 125:2 135:3,14,15 138:3,10,15,22,25 139:9,11,21 140:1,2,4,6,7,10 142:17 145:8,14, 20 146:2,9 153:7 155:13 164:2 165:21 170:4 172:15,20 173:12 174:8 176:23 178:12 184:21.23 185:10,20 187:9

188:5 189:23

191:7,10 192:15,

22 196:19 197:19 201:25 211:18

214:7,9,16,22

215:14 216:18

219:6

company's 35:21

51:24 77:11 85:11 102:6 111:20

123:12 134:25

153:13 163:7

169:25 185:18

compelling 99:16,

17

compensate

109:9

compensated

42:4 109:20

compensation 40:5,14 41:6

compensatory 52:23

competing 75:10

competition

75:12,16,19

compilations 139:22

compile 190:16

compiling 139:15

complained 68:8 74:15

complaining

68:24 69:3 120:18

complaint 214:9. 13,14,21 220:3,4,

9,20

complaints 74:14

complete 13:4 42:17 49:14 77:20 132:10 137:25 144:8,10 145:9

146:4 173:7,17 198:2

completed 63:12

completely 55:3,6 64:23 71:22 87:15 127:2 130:1

completing

145:24

complex 179:14

complexity 160:6 175:3

compliance 20:3 24:20,24 25:1 30:6,7,14 31:2,14



complicated 111:12 complied 102:9 **comply** 43:25 138:17 component 96:9 components 38:12 71:9 112:13 computed 126:20 **con-** 31:3 concentrating 139:18 concepts 121:5 **concern** 47:1 82:2 93:2 115:9 135:2 concerned 69:9 concerns 19:19, 20 61:19,25 62:3, 4,6 66:1 67:20 68:14,16 69:6,11, 14 concessions 94:11 concluded 224:8 concludes 35:4 36:8 39:1,9 conclusion 35:24 38:23 41:20 144:6 concur 222:22 concurs 223:2 condition 17:15 25:11 43:9 57:3 conditions 38:4,5 conduct 37:10 conducting 38:15

conducts 59:17

conferences

102:15

conferring 117:25 confidence 11:6 confidential 118:4 194:21 195:11 204:4,8,20 206:16,25 207:11, 18,19 confined 37:19 38:3,7,10,12,16, 19,22,25 Conflu- 33:16 Confluence 3:6,9, 11 7:20 8:12,15 10:5,6,8,15 16:22 17:9,10 19:2,4 20:8 21:7,9,15,18 22:1,5,12,16,24 23:4,12,13,14,22, 25 24:3,9,15,18, 23 25:4,9,13,15 26:3 28:18,21,22 29:9,15,17 30:25 31:9,12,15,20 32:9,16,22 33:2, 17,18 34:3,14,21 35:4,16,18 41:15, 17 45:12 46:7,14 49:20 50:17 52:12 54:5,15 56:16 57:6 59:15,18 61:8,25 65:15,20 66:4,7 67:23 68:2 69:18,23,25 70:1, 7,20 87:13 88:14 98:20 99:12 108:15 109:10,11 117:23 119:24 120:6,14 121:8 124:12,13 134:19 137:9,13,20 138:6 139:4,19 141:14, 21 142:1,3,9,14, 18,25 143:1,6,20, 23,24,25 144:7,11

152:23 153:23 156:14,16 157:6, 11,16 158:4 160:10,14,17 162:10 165:5,20 166:2 171:9 183:22 185:5,22 199:15,24 201:7, 22,25 208:15,19 209:12 210:2,9,19 217:12 218:6 219:14,24 Confluence's 114:6 117:24 139:24 184:18 196:13,20 confused 121:6 confusion 110:22 180:9 conjunction 215:19 connections 43:12 68:3,4 144:14 consent 22:14 29:24 70:3 conservative 36:23 90:21 consideration 8:20 71:12 90:11 91:4 103:3 177:4 considered 38:12. 21 103:20 104:3, 12 184:9,14

consolidate

consistent 7:10 18:11 65:14 81:13 consistently 24:18 76:20 80:12,21 93:9 96:11 121:16

consolidated 96:24 121:9 123:9,25 218:7 consolidating 94:7 121:11,17 123:10 consolidation 21:6 80:3,23 81:2, 15,17 83:11 93:4 95:7,12,21,22 96:3,14,16 97:1 105:6 121:4,7,8 122:1 123:8 131:18 162:22 163:4,7 172:20 223:7 consolidations 95:11 **constant** 18:16,25 34:14 66:15 79:24 constantly 93:21 94:8 Constitution 103:24 constructed 11:17 construction 26:18 79:13 consumer 149:13 152:17 190:7 **CONT'D** 151:19 152:13 contact 4:8 72:4,8, 11,14 73:12 contacted 68:12, 18 73:18 contacting 45:2 contained 151:23 containment 34:8 contents 10:17 155:9,10



146:1,11,16

147:11 168:18

context 67:3,21, 24,25 68:15,17 157:2 163:17 continually 43:21 continue 13:7 32:24 61:15 65:16,18 66:7 82:22 83:19 84:12,13 124:20, 22,24 143:17,20 continued 23:15 41:19 66:8 continues 147:16, 23 continuing 42:24 65:6 85:10 198:22 contracted 123:2 contracts 114:5 contrary 53:16 124:11 **control** 24:19 120:15,19 controlled 38:6 controller 147:1 controlling 162:11 convenience 60:6. 7 convention 201:21 conversation 163:12 conversations 61:24 cool 74:22 **Cooper** 134:21 cooperatives 160:24,25 170:17

coordinate 59:16

copy 6:17 24:10 65:13 152:9 170:5 195:25 208:4 corporate 65:2 71:14 81:6,25 120:7 146:25 205:11 209:11,20 210:18 211:2 212:5 corporation 64:10 **correct** 125:19 150:24 151:24 160:10,11 161:15, 16,21,22,24,25 162:16,19,20 163:9,18,19 165:2,10,17,18, 21,22 166:3,4,8, 11,16,17 167:11 169:1 170:19,24 171:4,5,6,10,14, 15 172:13,18 173:2,8,12,18 174:3.4.10.15 175:14,15 176:12 177:8,9,15,16 178:8,9,17 194:19,23 195:8 196:22,24 197:3, 12,13,16,17,20, 21,23,24 198:4,10 200:1,6,15 201:15 205:2,18 206:3 208:22 209:9,17, 21 210:9,10,11,15 211:6,19,20 213:1,7,11 216:19,20 219:15, 17,18 223:11 corrected 107:10 correcting 147:22 correction 147:13 corrections 102:7

194:24 204:12 correctly 153:3 182:5 193:17 196:5 208:12 **cost** 9:23 33:19 34:8 35:12,15 40:8,15,21 41:5 43:3 44:3,10 50:3, 14,19,20 53:22,24 54:2,7 58:2,17,20 59:2,13,18,23 60:10 77:1 90:17, 24 92:6 93:10,11, 16,21,22 94:1,3,6, 9 103:9 104:3,10, 12,15 107:6,11 110:23,25 111:1 112:11,12 114:21 128:8 135:11 138:23 139:12 143:7,12,14 162:9,25 163:2 166:23 167:1 172:7 173:23 177:22,24 199:21, 25 200:4 211:12, 14 212:3 213:24 217:10 219:22 cost-based 53:2 cost-of-service 93:15 105:12 cost-of-service**based** 93:19 **costing** 114:25 **costly** 91:10 costs 34:4 41:25 43:6,7,13,18 44:4, 7,8,13,15,17,18, 24 45:1,11,12,14, court 3:21 4:9 6:6, 15,18,23 46:5,10, 12,17,23 47:6,19, 25 48:2,4,5,6,7,

10,11,23,25 49:1,

4,7 50:10,12,13 51:9 54:5,9,10,14, 25 56:17 57:1,2, 23 58:10 59:6,12 61:15 78:15 80:17 85:6 92:24 110:3, 5 115:6,12 127:2 131:18 135:6,12, 14,22,25 139:17 142:2 143:9,10,13 165:10 166:10 167:7 177:20 190:2 199:16 208:13,18 210:19 215:20 223:10 **counsel** 3:8,18,25 4:6,8 16:23,25 17:6 18:18,24 19:3,12,16,19,22 31:6 33:7 34:13 39:14,16,18 57:21 59:2,3,7 60:25 61:1,2,11,12 66:13 97:22 108:1,12 127:9 130:8,12 136:7 137:10 141:9 144:24 169:7 221:4,12 Counsel's 19:20 34:15 58:15 66:8 137:4 count 35:5 37:1 County 17:13 29:1 36:8 96:7,10,11, 12.17 **couple** 63:12 71:8 113:24 116:7 129:2 130:3

213:14 216:10

25 31:6 136:10

188:24 196:7

224:4

court-supervised 19:8 31:3
courtroom 222:13
covenants 58:21 70:20
cover 52:15,21,24 53:8 58:2,9,16 59:2,5 103:9 134:7
covered 52:25
covering 50:13 58:20
covers 119:18 124:2
Covid 6:10
Cox 20:25 26:15 37:7 39:9 63:21 64:9 68:1 85:15 86:1 90:5,17 97:2 205:10
Cox's 73:14 78:1 89:11 90:9 93:4 95:19 210:6
CPA 122:9
crass 221:8
crawl 14:15
cre- 58:23
create 9:14 60:19 162:25
created 45:25 65:2
creation 64:10
credit 58:24
crisis 11:5
critical 21:15 76:8
criticize 66:21
cross 147:19 169:5 189:1

207:14

Evidenti
cross-examination 148:6 149:2 151:7 152:9,13 169:17 174:21 195:21,23 198:15 207:23,25 211:1 CSR 143:16 165:21 205:22
CSWR 10:25 16:3 29:21 33:16,18,22 42:9 46:20 63:20, 23,25 65:9 72:4 87:16,17 143:1,9, 11,13 144:1,9 146:23,24 147:16, 23 153:23 158:5,7 165:23 166:3 205:16,22,25 206:2 208:13,14, 18,25 209:5 210:19 211:5 219:14
CSWR's 29:20 66:2 143:19 205:25
cumulative 100:8
curiosity 214:6
curious 92:10 171:18
current 36:7 43:10 51:1,7,10,13,20 52:9,10 58:7 84:12,25 91:2,3 107:5 172:3
curtain 64:23
cus- 39:2
Cust- 75:16
customer 48:1 61:1,3,20 62:7,24 63:10 64:8 65:16, 24,25 66:2,5,22 67:24 69:4 70:9 71:9 73:5,22

ry Hea r kn
74:1 2,11 24 8 87:2 89:2 94:1 121: 138: 144: 185:
29:2 45:4 19,2 18,2 61:1 75:7 9 80 82:6 87:1 92:2 95:2 115: 120: 136: 184: 196: 213:
cut 8
cycle
D'AS
D'AS
D-H-C 194:
dam
damn
dang
dare
data

• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	
74:10,14,23 75:1, 2,11,13,14,16,20, 24 81:10,20,23 87:20 88:3,10 89:22 93:11,14 94:16 105:21 121:1 137:16 138:19 142:10,11 144:14 150:8,15	1 9 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 da
ustomers 17:14 29:2 31:17 43:11 45:4 51:7,10,13, 19,20 52:7,9,15, 18,23,25 53:7,13 61:10 64:7 65:4,8 75:7 77:6,18 78:3, 9 80:13,17 81:14 82:6 83:1 85:9,12 87:13 91:13,20 92:22 93:18 94:22 95:2,9 105:17,21 115:13 119:8 120:13,17 123:8 136:1 141:16 184:21 185:11 196:14 200:14 213:25 215:17 ut 84:22	da 11
ycle 83:17	1
D	de 1
'ASAN 42:1 'ASCENDIS 42:1 -H-O-R-I-T-Y 194:5 am 27:14,18 amn 70:3 angerous 38:4 are 22:20 ata 35:9 39:14,22 102:8,22,23 118:6	de de de de

137:17,18 138:4, 9,13,20 139:8,20 140:6 141:18 144:12 145:7,15 154:12 172:21 190:16 196:6,13, 20 197:23 198:2,3 211:10 atabase 16:16 35:9 40:3,8 62:7,8 ate 50:20 82:11, 18 142:10 150:15 156:18 avid 3:12 8:14 122:13 ay 5:22 22:21 70:13 76:5 86:19 108:6 115:3 129:7,22,24 130:4,13 202:7 222:25 ay-to-day 120:2 141:22 200:13 **ays** 6:25 26:22 45:23 46:2,5 47:17,19,21 48:1 49:5,6 50:5 63:18 78:21 134:15 150:10 ead 27:11,15 113:8,18 eal 38:21 46:18 47:1 85:17 86:8 108:14 119:22 ealing 37:19 87:16 **eals** 87:12 eath 13:12 15:6, 19 17:24 18:6,11 52:5 eath's 23:11



debt 58:2,3,5,13, 16,20,24 59:2,4 70:20 83:22,24 84:11,19,20,21,25 85:6 104:7,8,11, 14,21
decade 79:23 96:25
decades 11:4 28:11 31:8 74:25
December 58:2, 10,14 78:25 85:6 94:3 99:25 212:25
dechlorination 50:8
dechlorinator 50:11
decide 9:20,22,24, 25 10:2 70:15,16 115:4
decided 96:5
decisions 9:17 86:2
decrease 57:21
decreases 123:16
decrepit 99:6
dedicated 71:22 87:15 104:9
deduction 49:19
deeper 38:9 48:9
defaulted 58:20, 22
defaulting 83:24
defect 57:3
deficiency 39:25
definition 42:18,
definitively 35:3 39:1

Evidentia
deflated 51:8
degree 132:6
delay 140:5
delayed 102:13
delete 205:4,10
delist 49:8
delisting 45:3
delivered 81:10 156:18,19 187:19
delivery 102:1
delve 39:19
delved 44:9
demands 57:5
demonstrate 66:2
demonstrates 123:13
demonstrating 68:19
dense 91:12
deny 78:23
department 20:22 22:14,23 23:24 30:2,6,20,23 64:11,12 65:3 71:14,15 76:10 90:9 91:17
depending 5:9 154:17
Depends 26:14
depreciation 103:23 131:12
depressed 50:20
describing 100:11 125:18
description 17:15 156:17
design 105:3,5

y ricarring August i	o, zozomaex. debtdirect		
131:18 223:7	153:12 193:14,15,		
designation 142:5	18,24 194:4,5 195:20,24 200:9		
designed 197:6	203:2		
desiring 30:10	Dhority's 142:21		
detail 110:5 111:14 118:11 135:7,13 136:2 154:13,24 162:23 163:3,4,8,16 164:10,13,14,18, 22 190:22 201:3 detailed 144:9,10 details 126:10 133:12 deteriorated 10:21 determination 43:9	150:9 dictated 156:24 dictates 56:18 difference 50:23 98:10 100:6 110:25 111:1 differences 26:23 differently 128:21 difficult 24:17 72:14 123:15 difficulty 145:11, 24 209:10		
determine 13:22 89:2 97:17 156:15 176:11 196:15,16 211:13 214:20	dig 48:9 49:15 digging 28:3 54:9 dilemma 13:5		
determining 56:22 77:15 101:9 103:20 158:16 develop 150:1 209:19 developed 11:8, 10,14,16,19 developer 13:6,9, 10,15 14:5 90:14 91:8 developers 11:16, 19,20 12:19,21,22 developing 139:16 209:10 development 12:5 deviation 53:14 devoted 87:17 Dhority 141:12	diligence 74:17 dime 112:9 direct 77:7 94:10 120:19 137:23 142:21 143:10 144:16 146:20 147:3 151:19 159:20 168:2,13 171:12 172:7 180:4 184:1 186:2,4,19 194:1, 14 201:19 203:16 204:3 205:1 206:6 216:14 directed 102:19 156:6 direction 129:7 220:15 directly 53:16 143:7,14		



	Evidentially Fleating August 10, 2023/fluex. disagreese-fix				
	disagrees 112:2	62:24 129:4 130:2	doctors 76:6	28:10,14 29:11	
	disallow 44:5,9 45:24 46:13,23	discussions 91:16 133:17	document 24:8 112:24,25 135:21,	30:4,8,10 54:21 90:10,12,15 91:4	
	48:8 57:22 115:15 119:14	disinfectant 49:24	22 170:22 204:19 221:11	drive 36:25 37:11 62:3 95:8,9	
	disallowance	disinfection 25:21	documentation	114:20 116:18	
	110:11 114:5,24 115:2 123:2	disparate 114:19 116:15	158:21 159:1	driven 57:22	
	127:1,7 128:9 205:14	disproportionate 16:8	documentations 153:17	driving 64:25 88:24 95:6 108:23 111:5	
	disallowances	dispute 54:15	documents 6:16 100:17,20 112:22	drop 220:14	
	109:2,3 110:9 126:3	108:16	168:19,22 170:2,	dropped 63:2,5	
	disallowed 43:17 44:10 45:15 47:19	disregarded 213:10	23 171:2,8 194:25 195:4 204:12,24	68:9 73:17,20,21 89:8	
	101:11 127:4	disruptive 66:15	dollar 104:7 110:20 111:4,19	drops 213:22	
	disallows 44:3	disservice 8:24	114:24 115:1	dry 38:13 62:13	
	45:18,21 47:24 49:5	distinction 21:15 50:22	dollars 35:22 41:7, 9 57:23 58:4 82:9	Du 25:8,12 26:11 27:21 28:9,16	
	disarray 102:7	distressed 9:10	83:22 84:24 90:25	47:17 77:2,13,23 78:20 79:1 83:15	
	discharge 25:21 29:6 55:10	12:15,17 21:11,12 43:2 99:7	91:3,4,6,23 105:1 114:11 126:12 144:13,14	90:18,20 91:2,23 93:13,24,25	
	discharged 25:24 56:4 69:22	district 105:6 141:23 200:17	donation 184:10, 15,20,22	110:13 161:17 175:1,3 179:14	
	discharging 18:10 47:21	223:7 districts 80:8	donations 185:4	duckweed 27:24, 25	
	discourage 70:16,	92:23	double 106:8	Duckweed's 28:5	
	18	ditch 26:4,5 27:7,8 161:18	doubt 8:3	due 6:23 74:17	
	discovery 102:15	divert 139:14	downside 15:9	134:14 149:6 209:11	
	discretion 145:20	dividends 104:21	dozen 82:21	duly 146:18	
	discuss 10:11,14 65:17,23 82:4	DNR 14:20,22,23	dozens 12:2 17:17	167:25 193:24	
	118:2 132:6	15:12,16 22:16 24:5,6,7 25:3,9	dramatically 215:2	203:14	
	209:24 210:1	26:16,17 28:17	draw 35:5 41:11	duties 71:23	
	discussed 18:12 142:19	29:17 31:18 70:3 79:6,9 85:22	66:11	duty 103:1	
	discusses 64:9	DNR's 28:20	drawing 35:2,22 41:3	E	
	discussing 97:12	docket 24:8	dressed 67:7	e-mail 133:21	
	141:13 discussion 10:19	doctor 76:3	drinking 11:21 16:17 17:21	222:10	
- 1			İ	i .	

Eagle 117:2,6	effort 139:12	203:21	entitled 103:25
earlier 57:16 73:8 208:4 209:1	efforts 24:8 66:8, 15 81:6	employee 59:15, 19 131:11 166:18	204:19 entity 15:22 30:9
222:14	EFIS 6:7,13	employee's 40:14	33:16,17 41:24 52:11 65:25 66:18
arly 87:21 97:16	elderly 23:10	employees 21:24	69:20 88:6
arnings 51:1 214:14,21	elec- 190:22	33:18,23 34:2,5,6, 7 60:20 63:17	entries 100:15
as- 48:24	electric 11:10,13, 23 50:10 60:3,10	71:22,24 156:10	entry 37:22 40:16
ase 3:20 65:12 132:14	74:20 135:11 138:20 152:20,21	employers 38:14 employing 24:20	environment 24:25 32:23 68:20
asement 48:15,	153:20 152:20,21 153:20 154:2 159:17,19 160:13,	enclosed 119:3	environmental 21:21 22:21 25:2
9,24	15 161:5,10,14,21	encounter 38:16	environmentally
asier 72:8 91:13 123:20 219:25	163:16 170:14,16 172:2,4 174:22	encourage 70:10 122:8	20:3
asily 142:6	175:5,17 176:10, 19,24 177:2,3,5,	end 57:2,4 70:13	envisioning 5:16 85:12
18y 60:5 61:13	15,18 178:11 180:19,21,23	73:9 82:1 113:5 115:3 132:2	EPA 14:9
at 5:15 85:2	181:6 182:6,9	178:20 184:8,17	EPA's 16:16
67:3 199:25	183:6 184:12	endeavor 108:7	EPO's 16:16
CHO 16:16	185:9,12,17,20,23 190:8,23,24	ended 98:19 182:9 221:8	equipment 41:2 48:22 79:10
choing 108:11 conomies 83:8,	191:3,12,17,18 192:2	ends 188:15	171:24 176:18,23 179:17,21 192:1
2 93:1 94:24	electrical 32:3	ener- 78:14	equitable 105:11
95:1,3	137:18 190:7 191:11	enforcement	equity 42:2 45:1
fect 33:14 50:2 52:6 54:5 107:14	electricity 162:4,6,	17:20 18:9	59:1 112:15,16
128:18	12 171:21 172:6,	engi- 78:14	Eric 7:25
ffective 99:9	9,11 173:16 175:22 180:5,17	engineering 26:17 33:24 43:3,6,12,	errata 204:20 206:5 207:3,10
ffectively 24:21 37:11 54:22	electrification	18 44:7 47:6,25 48:5 74:22 78:14	errors 94:12,15,18
67.11 54.22 ffectuate 21:7	11:11	engineers 79:13	essentially 16:24
14:14 63:6,8	eliminated 28:7	England 12:11	estate 120:8
ffectuated 6:8	Elm 19:5,14,16 20:2 83:10	ensure 144:4	estate 120:8
fficacy 28:4	Empire 160:22,23	enter 151:15	evening 169:18,19
fficient 138:11 140:15	employ 105:16	entire 104:9 132:3	195:24 208:1,2
ffluent 14:8,10	166:10	208:17	event 21:15
26:23	employed 146:22, 23 168:7,9 194:6	entities 11:12 23:19,23 46:20	eventually 14:18 80:25 135:25



Evidentiary Hearing

	Eviderillai	Ty ricaring ragas	t 10, 2023index. Evergyiai
208:15	221:1	190:7,9 192:2,3	eyes 49:16
Evergy 98:8 160:20	executive 205:13, 15,22,24 206:1	216:17 expensed 55:19	F
everybody's 79:23 80:10	exhibit 5:25 151:16,20 152:3, 6,10 169:8	109:7 110:1 expenses 104:3 107:19 109:9	face 177:11,12 178:7
evidence 100:18 106:14 115:6	194:15,18,22 195:14 204:5,9,21	115:19 138:23 157:1 173:17	faced 47:7
125:12 147:15,23 148:23 152:6	205:1,8 206:5,10,	216:22,24 217:6	facet 124:7 facilities 11:22
169:5,14 170:1 195:12,19 206:5,	20 207:4,10,11, 17,18,19	experience 34:24, 25 35:1 66:14	22:5 35:3 105:16
25 207:8,20	exhibits 5:20,22,	154:21 216:15	facility 29:7 157:9
evidentiary 3:5 98:20 113:1 evil 13:2	23 147:7 148:1,5, 8,22 168:16 169:4,13 194:25 195:11,18 204:13	experienced 16:14 39:9 61:20 68:24 74:12 75:18 76:2	fact 9:25 16:15 17:21 22:19 24:5 31:11 38:2,3,6,18 46:21 54:3 57:22
ex- 34:16	206:24 207:7	expert 63:10	58:6 69:17 85:3 88:22 91:21 93:4
exact 26:15 29:23 126:13 154:17	existed 57:4 existence 16:2	expertise 14:17	96:19 106:15,22
examination	17:20 82:18 95:17	experts 106:20	109:9,15 123:12 125:15
146:20 151:19 159:6,15 168:2 189:10 194:1 202:20 203:16 219:12	expand 200:19 expect 16:11 75:18 124:25 219:21	explain 90:8 111:14 114:8 124:7 176:21 177:21 184:8 217:17	factor 144:2,13 205:25 211:18 212:23,25 213:6, 14,19,22 215:2
excavators 40:22	expected 36:19 172:10	explained 200:12	factors 77:22 103:3 144:5,11
exceed 77:5 exceedance 29:15	expenditure 101:17,19,21	explanations 102:7 186:24	209:20 215:21 216:1 220:5,13,19
Excel 164:16	expense 4:17,19,	exploring 119:12	facts 35:25
excellent 7:4,16 98:13 136:24	20 9:23 53:21,25 54:3,14,18 55:18	exposed 31:25 32:3	fail 6:11 8:19 14:18 79:15
224:1	56:10,23,24 77:17 104:25 107:8,17	extensive 38:11	failed 69:25
exception 211:5	109:13,14,21	extensively 38:25	failing 14:19 24:17
excess 111:22	115:17,22 127:6, 10,18,20 128:1,11	extent 131:19	fails 37:17 40:18 48:9,10 218:14
Exchange 45:3 49:9	130:21,23 131:7 137:18 138:17,20	extra 5:8 40:22 103:14 111:25	failure 13:17 19:18
excluding 45:4	142:4 144:14	124:21 139:12 149:25 153:18,19,	fair 80:4,10 103:4,
Excuse 169:3	154:15 172:2,4 175:5 176:20,25	21 154:19	5,10 173:1 202:8 210:7 215:18
excused 167:15 193:12 203:2	177:5,15,18 188:8,14 189:21	eye 70:14 119:5	fall 8:21 157:19



	Lviderillai	ry Hearing August 10,	2023Index: familiarfriend
familiar 17:16	128:2 147:2	firsthand 10:23	form 166:1 215:16
family 188:21	151:20 168:12 194:11,14,17,20	fiscally 140:3	forma 133:21
famous 185:1	203:25 204:3,7	fist 113:11	format 139:7
fantastic 122:14	220:21	fits 6:24	153:10,13 170:17 190:15
Farmington 25:8 67:6	files 100:11 173:12	five-year 85:11 fix 10:22 17:8	forms 145:21
fashion 91:17 138:11	filing 220:3,4 final 63:11,15 73:9	23:23 30:19 31:10 99:11 120:3	formula 211:5,6, 17
fast 126:2	finalize 197:25	fixed 19:3 20:19	forthcoming
fasten 10:9	finally 10:15 40:18	74:20,23 75:10	102:8
favor 213:10	65:14 67:14 80:12	77:13	Forty 68:17
feasible 30:16	101:20 194:20	fixes 46:1	forward 4:22
February 112:24	finance 33:25	fixing 70:18 75:24	92:16 94:20 98:5 131:24 135:15
federal 11:11	financial 15:10	flaking 54:21	141:23 142:1
20:12	18:20 24:12 44:14 59:8 61:17 102:12	flip 116:11	160:9
feed 175:17	165:9	flow 58:13 84:24	forwards 21:2
feedback 105:21	financing 139:2	135:23 136:1 196:15	found 74:19 102:11 142:21
120:17	find 15:4 30:16	flow-through	144:16 187:17
feel 66:10 125:11	43:21 65:11 116:3	50:24	fourth 127:17
feels 87:3	128:21 138:4 162:2 178:13,17	flows 158:12	171:16
fees 131:12 142:4	finding 72:13	fluctuate 176:20	Fox 48:17
150:16 184:13	106:14,22 178:20	fluctuates 192:3	fragmented 11:9
feet 90:21	finds 6:20 43:15	fluctuation 177:19	12:7,12,14
Field 30:7	115:18	flushed 14:2	frame 26:11 51:23 71:18
fighting 100:7	fine 7:15 206:11 212:7	flushing 90:23	frank 127:2 130:1
figure 15:18 100:3,8 103:17	fines 21:21,23	focus 8:22	Franklin 52:3
107:6 174:24	finish 183:19	focused 108:18	frankly 66:15
181:13 187:11 223:23	223:5	fold 134:25	102:12
	finished 25:13	follow 93:17 99:4	free 58:13 84:24
figures 101:9,10 107:4,13,14	43:20 59:8	109:24 216:12	freezing 88:22
figuring 115:21	finishing 63:25 129:23	follow-up 72:25 74:9 126:1	frequently 172:10, 12,17 211:24
file 155:5 214:8 215:14 220:3,9	fire 89:23 90:2,13,	foot 90:22 91:14	Friday 223:13
filed 5:23 57:16	16,19,22,24 91:5,	force 116:17	Friday's 132:2
99:24,25 107:11	9,11,17,22 110:13 126:4,12,23	forego 142:16	friendly 20:3



		, ,	,
65:10 72:12	gears 89:20	giving 124:16	157:4,5 207:16
friends 188:21	general 3:5 15:13	164:25 181:25 183:20 184:22	222:11
front 15:2,7 20:1	31:6 44:1 88:3		Green 55:21
81:18 110:16	96:6 98:21	glaze 49:16	117:3,6
150:23 170:6	100:11,15 103:1	Glen 8:7	griping 33:12,13
195:25 198:17	135:19 143:1,20,	Glenn 78:24 94:2	59:22
frustration 15:12	23,24 144:9,10 154:3,4,6,7,11,22	117:1,5	ground 29:5 79:8
102:13	163:11,20 164:10,	,	
full 55:6 79:8	17,22 165:19	Global 112:24	group 83:17 93:22 95:13 114:18
184:11	166:1 173:2,5	GMO 44:22	210:2,9,13
	180:16,17 181:16	goal 13:3 47:11	
full-time 59:15	191:2 198:6	129:18	grouped 93:6
fully 6:10 52:23	208:14,16,19	goals 9:14,18	94:19
54:16	211:15 212:11		grouping 114:15
function 145:16	219:13 220:6,7	God 132:21	groups 116:13
functional 45:9	generate 51:3	good 3:10 8:14	growing 183:22
	164:3 201:7	39:12 57:10 72:9	212:23
functioning 54:16	generated 51:1	96:14 99:1 101:25	
functions 38:25	generic 89:12	105:16,17 106:11 108:4 122:24	guarantee 15:23
66:19 156:11		124:14 132:18	guess 7:23 129:20
funk 28:13 32:5	generously 35:13	134:12 138:21	150:18
furnished 137:24	gentleman 23:11	141:6 156:2,13,	guidance 56:22
	genuinely 115:11	20,22 169:18,19	57:7,11
future 34:12 47:2	124:3 171:18	189:24 195:24	guidepost 125:19
49:11,19 51:6,16, 19 52:7 53:6,12	geographic	208:1,2 214:1	guy 37:2,21 62:8,
57:13 59:18	114:16	governmental	13 118:14,15,17
137:11 138:7,8,20		11:12	, ,
139:23 140:9,14	geographically 114:19 116:15	grant 145:18	guys 96:6 118:14 130:20 131:12,25
141:15,23 142:7,			176:17 180:2
14 146:3 152:20	Girardeau 17:13	granted 7:17 83:23	212:7,22 213:17
183:24 197:4	give 22:16 23:3		214:11 215:10,11,
198:2 209:20	26:15 59:5 60:3,4,	grants 35:13	15 222:10
210:20 212:17,19	10,14,16 81:19	graph 116:4	
214:23,24	86:6 88:13,15	123:21	н
	97:2,21,22 100:2 106:6 121:17	grease 14:14	
G	124:15 130:14	great 28:21 29:21	habits 141:16
gaps 145:10	131:24 133:18	30:3,5,9,13 38:21	200:14
.	134:16 140:21	46:18 47:1 71:25	Hahn 8:8 71:3,4,7,
garages 40:25	159:21 160:5	74:8 75:13 77:13	11,25 72:2,20,23
gave 58:4 77:4	164:18 165:14,15	85:17 86:7,17	73:10,24 92:2,3,5
88:23 125:23	184:20 186:9	101:24 106:9	121:21
	1010101	107.00 100.11	1
gavel 133:25	191:9 214:24 221:17,21	107:20 108:14 125:7 151:1	Hahn's 74:9



half 16:16 34:8	hash 129:17	head 7:11 42:8	hey 74:22 75:7
82:20 84:24	nasn 129:17	75:23 126:13	112:20 114:13
103:13 104:25	hashed 129:24		116:9,16,22 145:7
103.13 104.23	Hatcher 3:1,2,13,	Header 205:4	222:10
	20 4:3,10 6:4,9	health 24:25 30:2	
halfway 136:24	7:4,12,19 8:3 26:8	Health's 30:6	high 111:6,7,16
halves 103:12	71:1 74:1 76:12		112:15 113:5
hand 146:13	86:11 89:16 92:2	hear 17:2 33:10	114:8 211:4
167:20 210:8	97:4,7 98:7,12,16	49:16 83:3 102:18	higher 24:13
	106:25 107:23	103:15 105:4,19	113:15 213:15
handed 110:19	125:6 128:6,14,24	106:1 119:9 180:8	214:4
130:19 152:9	130:7,25 131:3,6,	heard 10:4,6 25:7	highlighting 64:12
204:19	9,21 132:7,12,15,	33:11 41:21	
handing 8:4	21,23 133:11,24	76:11,21 81:7	highlights 38:7
handle 87:18	134:2,5 136:3,6,	82:2 98:9 104:5	highly 8:3 172:16
151:8 155:14	13,19 140:18,24	105:6 106:4	Hillcrest 17:9,12,
	141:2,5 144:20,23	110:24 113:10	19 18:8,13,18
handled 63:18	146:6,12,15	114:6 119:22	95:5
handles 71:23	148:7,12,19,24	121:2,10 123:8	
120:1	149:5 151:9,13	129:3 148:7 169:7	Hills 19:5,14,16
	152:4,11 155:22,	174:25 206:20	20:2 68:23 83:10
handling 8:1	25 156:4 159:4,9,	216:23	Hillsboro 68:23
handout 108:25	12 167:14,18,22	hearing 3:3,5,19	83:9
110:19 116:2	169:6,11,15	5:22,24 6:18,19	hin- 9:18
hanging 75:25	174:18 178:22,25	62:6 66:25 68:6	9.10
	179:5,9 181:24	76:19 77:12 81:8	hindered 47:11
happen 12:16	182:12,14 183:15, 17 186:4,6 188:17	86:16,18,21,24	hire 59:15 60:8,11
25:18 34:17 47:25	189:5,7 193:10,	98:20 106:19	66:18 94:2 114:1
55:5,7 58:12,16,	1	120:17 129:11	115:6 155:13,16
22 67:17 81:4	16,20 195:13,22 198:12 200:8,10	140:21 148:20	166:23 219:24
happened 43:17	202:4,9,13,16	152:4 169:11	
55:21 62:11 74:18	203:1,6,11 206:9,	195:17 207:5,6	hired 63:9
88:17 114:8,12	12,18,22 207:1,9,	216:9 222:17	hires 120:9
213:9	16,21,24 210:24	hearings 7:14	hiring 45:2 114:21
happening 28:8	216:6,8 218:16	33:11 59:21 61:21	115:10,22 120:16
45:5	219:5,8 220:25	64:15 74:12,15	·
	221:22 222:2,6,9	76:21 81:23	historical 31:16
happy 63:21 76:7	223:3,9,12,21		82:16 174:1
122:15 140:16	224:1	heart 119:21	historically 213:9
hard 23:17 70:23		Heck 80:21 94:9	history 176:19
88:15 99:3 122:17	hate 83:1	helped 196:14	177:18,25 192:2
190:16 211:13	hauled 78:2	-	·
harder 162:18	hauling 165:12	helpful 71:8 72:21	hit 42:13 123:18
		140:10 142:12	hits 88:16
	hazards 38:7	helps 80:18	1 141 - 00 47
harm 115:19 harmed 34:21	He'll 21:5	11 c1p3 00.10	hitting 23:17



HOA 14:6	houses
hoc 11:15 12:5	12:23
hold 41:2 63:1,6	huge 1 95:23
126:8 130:25 190:12	Huh-uh
Holsman 8:8	human
26:10 27:1,4 47:14 76:13,15	hundre
78:8 81:5 82:8,13 83:21 84:7 85:7	hundre 162:4,
86:9	hustle
Holsman's 92:6 home 62:4 101:1	hydran t 24 91::
home 62.4 101.1	126:4,
13:10,16,19,21,25 23:18 85:22	hydrop 79:8
homes 11:19	
honest 130:20	
Honor 3:10 6:3 7:22 8:13 98:3	l',M 59:
129:8 132:22	i.e. 223
134:1,20 136:2 141:7 146:10,17	idea 35 118:23
148:4,17 150:25	130:9
151:18 152:2,10	132:18
159:14 167:13 169:10 174:20	ideas 8
186:2 189:4	identific
195:10 198:13	identific
207:13 223:8	identific
hook 97:9 hope 222:16	identify 218:12
horn 75:8	identify
hour 36:21 37:8	idiot 8:
62:19	ignorar
hours 36:24 37:10	ignorar
117:19 166:23,24, 25	ignore
house 12:25 20:14	ignorin
119:8	immedi 44:16,

	<i>,</i>
houses 11:17 12:23 20:13,21,22	
huge 16:6 78:2 95:23	ir
Huh-uh 211:23	ir
human 24:25	
hundred 127:12	ir
hundreds 29:1 162:4,13	ir
hustle 196:10	ir
hydrants 90:2,23, 24 91:23 110:13 126:4,12,23	ir
hydropneumatic 79:8	ir
	ir
I	
l',M 59:8	
i.e. 223:7	Ir
idea 35:6 109:5	ir
118:23 129:17 130:9 131:24	ir
132:18 160:6	ir
ideas 85:16	••
identification 43:7	ir
identified 38:5	
identifies 110:20	ir
identify 39:15 218:12	ir
identifying 139:2	ir
idiot 8:2	:
ignorance 36:1	ir
ignorant 37:15	
ignore 62:15	ir
ignoring 64:8	,
immediately 38:4 44:16,19 45:19,	

20,22 50:17 55:25 117:15 200:3	7,12 70:8 78:6,20 9
npact 58:1 95:12 172:7	94:2 108 109:12,1 22
npacted 55:3,16, 24 56:8	improving
mpediment 96:16	impruder 41:11
npediments 19:16	in- 180:1
mplement 63:20	in-camera
71:15	in-house
nplementing 71:13	inability
mplications 20:8	inadequa
51:15	incapable 24 20:1
nportant 29:21 38:23 43:23 50:22 63:3 122:19	incentive 46:1
220:12,16	inches 3
mportantly 10:23 mpose 139:13	include 3 50:25 51 59:13 14
nposed 79:12 199:24	143:13 1 166:25 1 187:18 1
npossible 85:23 181:18	204:21
mpression 125:24	included 109:8 12
mpressive 29:12	includes 156:16
nprove 64:7 72:17 120:24	including 35:10 38
mproved 30:11, 14 76:22 77:18	41:5 52:2 90:23 12
mprovement 63:7,9 79:2	123:1 14 143:3 15
131:12	income 4
nprovements 14:10,25 15:3,5 32:15 43:8 47:13, 15,18 57:19 63:23	52:10,19 58:7 106 122:7 13 222:3,18
64:13,16,20 65:4,	

8 77:3,23 93:24 3:14,20 9 120:10, **g** 66:5 nt 35:19 1 **a** 117:22 114:13 57:24,25 icy 171:8 e 19:22, 45:25 2:5,6 38:11 43:7 :4,11 1:16 56:10 82:19 96:6,12 4:16 21:25 141:17 8:19 3:13 39:8 23 53:2 21:25 2:10 9:17 4:17,24 ,24 53:2 5:2 111:9 31:17 3,24 223:5



incomplete 102:9		217:2 218:24	101:23
•	indulgence 152:10	220:3,9,10	
increase 15:9 18:13 57:17,18	industry 11:9	informed 4:14,21	intensified 68:17
67:10,12,14,21	12:6,13 34:25		intensifying 69:14
68:13,16 69:2,7,	69:16 73:19	ingested 32:7	intentionally
10 76:23 77:8,19	inevitable 13:17	initial 33:9 78:12 79:2 91:8	86:20
78:9 83:1,4,11,15, 20,23,25 88:24	inevitably 9:20		interacted 75:15
98:21 100:12	49:11	initially 7:24 80:7 91:15,18	interactive 87:22
109:9 123:14	infinite 163:8	·	interconnected
127:20 128:1	inflated 39:11	innumerous 87:24	12:3
220:15	inflation 40:9	input 66:6 130:8	interconnection
ncreased 50:20		inquired 45:13	11:13
51:9 109:14	info 191:9	inquiries 65:13	interest 58:10,14
increases 49:22 59:22 67:5 69:13	informal 192:14, 15	inquiry 64:1,5	75:5 104:2,21
80:19,22 81:16		92:6	interested 12:21
86:23 123:11,16,	information 4:9 6:20 10:24 26:15	insert 66:9	interesting 104:5
17,18 135:15 177:7 215:20	60:1 65:11 72:10,	inside 28:12	interior 32:4,11
	11 81:24 88:2,4	inspect 36:17	intermittently
increasing 33:12	102:21 123:3 137:16,22 138:5,	inspected 117:10	198:24 199:3,8
increasingly 14:7	7,13,19 139:6,16,	inspecting 50:17	internal 35:6,15
incredibly 11:9	22,25 140:8,12	inspection 37:10	39:5 40:24 41:5
12:7,12	143:3 144:8	119:3	49:17 56:18,19, 21,24 57:4,10
incur 43:5 45:23	145:10,12,25 146:3 149:4,13,14	inspections 59:17	73:5
48:23 49:1,6 135:25 138:16	150:5,7 151:24	inspector 60:22	internalized 39:10
199:15	152:17,18,25	•	40:20
incurred 44:13,15,	153:2 154:8,16	install 12:20	internet 35:9
17,18 49:5,8	165:8,9,10,11,15 170:1,15 171:23,	installed 12:19 28:6 91:15	130:23 131:5
54:25 143:7,12	25 173:7,15		interpret 153:1
incurring 200:4	174:1,7,13 176:7,	instance 23:24 54:13 63:24	interpreting
Indian 68:23 83:9	22,24 179:25	147:19	139:15
individual 11:23	180:11,16,18 182:20,22 183:4,	instances 23:9	interrupted 182:1
64:13 77:12 81:16	23,24 188:4,6,9,	institute 72:24	intervals 141:18
121:15 124:18	12 189:21 190:15,	95:14	intricacies 8:22
143:15 179:24	19 191:2,6,8,14, 15,22 192:9,10,	instituted 96:7	introduce 113:1
individually 124:13	17,21,23,25 193:1	institutions 20:12	
_	196:25 197:15,19	intend 4:22 6:1	introduced 4:4 46:18
individuals 64:14 76:21	201:5,6,8 209:12,		introduces 47:1
10.21	16,18 210:14,16	intended 70:5	millouuces 47.1



introducing 5:24 132:16 introduction 3:8 inventory 157:9, 12 invest 32:24 42:24 86:4 investing 24:22 30:11 41:24 52:13 investment 9:23 41:19 42:10 75:9 77:8,16 78:10,12, 16,19 79:1,16,19 80:10,24 81:1 103:11 104:1,2 122:21 investments 78:22 81:3 107:19 investor-owned 170:18 investors 52:13, 20,24 122:17 147:17,24 invite 21:4 invo- 177:17 **invoice** 156:15 157:17 158:25 177:12 178:7 186:15,23 187:23 188:2 **invoices** 60:3,17 135:5 138:4 142:2 152:21 153:4,17, 21 156:14 157:4, 20 158:13,14 178:11 179:3 183:6 184:12 185:11,12 186:21, 22 187:7,17 192:16

involve 153:16

involved 5:6 7:14 14:21 164:5 165:1 involves 4:14 164:15 involving 10:7 11:11 **IRS** 100:13 ISRS 96:8,9,12 **iss-** 56:25 108:13 **issue** 9:24,25 21:6,9 24:24 34:19 49:13,15 51:23 53:20,22 54:1 58:3 62:25 97:2 101:4 102:18 104:9,12,14 110:2,7,14,15 111:10,13,24 112:10 114:4 115:15 119:5,21 120:23 122:6,7 123:7,22 124:5,22 128:11,17 131:18 132:10 133:1,8,16 134:7,10,13,24 137:12,19 142:20, 25 145:13 165:1 172:17 190:13 192:20 201:9 210:7 211:11,17 214:19 216:17 222:2 issued 58:4 142:13 issues 4:14,15,16, 20 7:6,10,15 8:20, 23 9:2,3,17,20 10:2,16 16:3 17:3, 4 21:1 33:5,6 34:10 42:15 53:22 59:9 61:17,20 62:15,19 63:1 70:15,21 73:22

103:15 104:22.23. 24,25 105:5,22, 23,24 106:1 107:10,15,17 108:5 111:4,8 113:24 123:1 124:3,10,18 128:16,18 129:2, 5,9,16 130:3,5 131:16 133:8 134:16 136:8,23 137:19 141:13 144:15 206:13 221:9,13 item 109:21 115:18 items 35:11 71:13 110:20 144:3 149:17 217:8 IVR 87:22 J **J-A-N-E** 194:4 **Jane** 141:12 193:15,24 194:4 January 82:17 83:19 184:13 Jason 8:7 **Jeff** 91:12,16 Jefferson 3:17 **iob** 9:20 120:16 124:14 145:24 183:10 219:25 iobs 119:8 John 4:1,7 joined 8:9 Jordan 121:24 Josiah 78:1 210:6

Judge 3:1,3,13,15, 20 4:3,10 6:4,9,14 7:4,12,13,19 8:3 26:8 27:5 71:1 74:1 76:12 86:10, 11,13 89:15,16,19 92:2 97:4,7 98:7. 12,16 99:1 106:25 107:23 125:5,6 128:6,14,24 130:7,25 131:3,6, 9,21 132:7,8,12, 15,21,23 133:11, 23,24 134:2,5 136:3,6,13,19 140:18,24 141:1, 2,5,6 144:20,23 146:6,12,15 148:7,12,16,19,24 149:5 151:9,13 152:4,11 155:22, 25 156:4 159:4,9, 12 167:14,18,22 169:6,11,15 174:18 178:22,25 179:5,9 181:24 182:12,14 183:15, 17 186:4,6 188:17 189:5,7 193:10, 16,20,23 195:13, 22 198:12 200:8, 10 202:4,9,13,16, 19,25 203:1,6,11, 13 206:9,12,18,22 207:1,9,16,21,24 209:4 210:24 216:6,8 218:16 219:5,8,11 220:24,25 221:22 222:2,6,9 223:3,9, 12,16,21 224:1 judging 9:2 **July** 73:9 168:15 194:21 204:8 jump 128:6 132:15



87:8 97:23 100:4

Journal 11:5

jumped 211:17 **Jumping** 171:11 **June** 168:14 194:18 iurisdictions 100:24 K **K-E-R-R** 137:3 **Kansas** 101:3 Kayla 8:8 **KCP&L** 44:22,25 45:1,2,3 keeping 27:15 110:21 135:10 139:1,17 190:6 Kentucky 42:12 46:21,22 53:17 88:16 101:4 166:14 **Keri** 105:9 **Kerr** 136:5,8,12, 14,25 137:1,2 140:18 141:3,4 145:2 149:2,5,10, 11 151:14 152:12, 13 159:8 167:17, 23,24 168:2 169:4 178:15,18,21,24 179:1,7 181:7,10, 15,19 189:9,10 193:8 **Kevin** 3:16 key 22:12 89:8 kicker 117:21 kicking 27:9 kids 18:11 kind 25:19 47:13, 14 64:20 81:5

92:10 101:22 119:20 122:21 123:6 124:20 129:13 134:21 158:14 163:14 188:12 218:5 kindergarten 35:22 kitchen 6:23 **KK** 117:2,6 **knew** 67:17,18 86:21,22 101:18 knowing 15:17 101:17 162:12 knowledge 122:9 151:24 169:1 195:8 Kolkmeyer 8:7 89:17,18,22 90:1, 7 91:24 140:23,25 141:3 L **label** 44:6,8,10 45:15 48:6 labels 45:11 54:9 labor 40:12,20 138:16 **Lac** 25:8,12 26:11 27:21 28:10,16 47:17 77:2,13,23 78:20 79:1 83:15

15:10 18:15 54:23

209:12 lacked 18:6 lacking 34:24 lag 196:6,12,16, 19,21 201:2,7 lagoon 27:22 78:3 161:10,18 **lagoons** 161:18 **Lake** 12:1 55:21 56:8 116:13 land 11:8,16 22:4 large 11:13 67:4, 21 74:13 93:14 218:4 largely 57:22 60:23 153:3 larger 10:16 61:9 80:17 92:12 93:13 largest 34:19 93:13 123:18 lasts 62:18 173:25 late 5:23 131:12 150:16 184:13 202:7 224:4 latest 213:1,5,6 lauded 24:8 law 3:2 67:11 laws 25:2 lawyer 99:21 106:13 **lawyers** 117:24 lead 197:9 203:24 lead-lag 141:19,24 196:17 197:2,6 201:2 leadership 62:18 leading 87:1

leads 186:18 leaking 54:21 **learn** 122:2 learned 62:6,14 64:6 **leave** 61:13 **leaves** 37:11 leaving 75:24 **ledger** 100:15,19 135:19 143:1,2, 11,13,20,23,24 144:9,10 154:7, 12,23 163:11,20 164:10,17,22 165:19 166:1 173:2,5 198:6 208:14,16,20 212:11 219:13 220:6,7 **ledgers** 153:24 154:3,4,6 211:15 **left** 54:23 116:5 **legacy** 218:5,8 legal 33:25 36:1 37:15 44:14 48:5, 18,19,23,25 49:1, 4 158:14 legitimate 68:14 lend 20:13,16 lender 58:8 **lender's** 58:18 lenders 20:12,16 lending 20:12 length 63:1 72:5 lengthy 162:15 **let alone** 35:1 50:3 **letter** 24:7,10 25:4 29:17,19



90:18,20 91:2,23

93:13,24 110:13

161:17 175:1,3

lack 10:21 14:17

96:15 174:12

179:14

Lac's 93:25

lac- 34:24

189:15 196:13

215:4 217:9

letters 85:22	listed 110:2
level 10:13,14,20	128:16 206:
16:11 40:16 50:25	listen 66:1,6
51:4 75:19 84:11	122:10 123:
85:3 111:6,7,16 112:15 114:8	124:1
119:6 143:12	listened 63:
154:15 163:2,8	74:16
200:2 211:4	listening 4:
levels 35:17 63:2	73:6 108:9 °
	216:12
liabilities 21:19	lists 150:14
22:2,7,22	literally 145
liability 21:23	live 4:12 87:
liens 48:13	100:25 133:
life 25:13 52:4 53:21,23 54:23	lives 57:20
55:1,11,14,15,17,	living 40:9,1
18 56:5,11,12,15	LLC 146:23
57:8	9 165:23 20
lift 14:15,16 37:21	210:19
38:14 50:7 130:5	loan 48:13
161:10,19 179:14	
lifted 20:22	local 18:10 3 59:21 61:21
light 9:2,3 34:18	66:24 68:5
limit 159:19	81:22 86:16 185:2
limitations 64:22	located 16:8
limited 30:23	location 114
125:11,15,16,20	218:12
limits 14:8	locations 1
linear 90:22	117:8,16
lines 43:21 170:12	log 189:14,2
173:20 184:4	191:7 193:1
196:4 198:19 205:9 210:1,4	logged 62:4
lion's 77:19	logical 114:
	long 5:8 26:
list 6:1 10:10 105:24 128:17	49:22 73:16
130:14,16 137:19	11 83:25 84
181:16	86:18 95:17
1	142:18 173:

23 :5 6 :24 19 12 64:7 182:5 5:16 :21 :14 15 158:8, 09:5,7 33:11 64:14 74:12 6,21,24 8 17:12 4:16 16:15 20 15 13,24 6 79:4, 4:1 7 108:6 142:18 173:24,25 187:20 188:11

201:24 210:22 221:16 long-standing 24:24 110:3 long-term 78:19, 22 79:19 80:25 81:3 longer 26:25 37:8 52:24 102:6 132:19 182:18 longest 62:23 **looked** 32:16 54:10,11 62:7 68:7 72:16 109:23 215:23 217:21 **loop** 75:23 76:7,8 82:6 **lose** 46:5 54:6 95:23 losing 84:20 93:1 94:24 loss 49:14,18 50:15 52:8 122:7 214:17,22 215:5 losses 50:21 51:5, 11,13,18,20 52:15,18,21,25 53:5,8,10 84:16, 17,18 85:2,4 106:5,6,8 221:25 lost 73:23 95:12 163:14 lot 10:9 25:7 29:11 67:4 94:12 99:4,6 101:23 109:1 111:11 114:1,6 115:22 119:4 121:2,3 129:10 135:23 174:23 176:20 177:19 190:22 213:15,24

221:14 **lots** 95:15,23 **loud** 25:16 184:6 198:21 **loudest** 83:3,15 90:19 **Louis** 29:1 96:7, 10,11,12,17 Louisiana 42:12 46:21 53:18 166:14 **love** 180:8 **low** 113:5 139:17 lower 115:19,21 lunch 98:18 M machine 171:24 192:1 macro 76:16 **mad** 95:9 **Madam** 188:24 **made** 14:10 19:16 31:12 54:3 57:1 63:19,23 64:13,20 65:23 67:3 68:1 72:8,14 73:12 78:6 94:11 96:20 99:13 101:18 108:15 109:11,19 110:10 150:11 152:19 153:5 208:21 magic 84:23 164:16 magical 84:10 **Maida** 8:9 74:5



204:12 208:11,24 215:1,3,20 219:25 223:3,22 nakes 96:10 105:25 115:22 175:19 naking 11:4 23:15 42:19 45:6,7 65:5, 7,13 75:9 77:17 97:18 120:22 190:16 nammoth 9:13 nan 60:5 118:20 122:24 166:23,24, 25 nanage 33:21 114:12 120:10 nanaged 13:18 nanager 71:23 nanagerial 18:19 24:12 nanagers 8:1	Margaritaville 49:2 mark 130:15 223:16 Marke 34:20 122:24 Marke's 34:23 36:3 126:18 marked 147:7 151:5 207:10 marking 6:14 mat 27:24 material 57:3 math 36:15 matter 33:9 41:3 135:20,21 215:6 matters 70:8 122:11 MAWC 218:24	98:18 192:15 meetings 61:25 62:2 65:22,23 73:4 188:20 meets 119:5 member 157:19, 23 members 206:7 memorandum
nakes 96:10 105:25 115:22 175:19 naking 11:4 23:15 42:19 45:6,7 65:5, 7,13 75:9 77:17 97:18 120:22 190:16 nammoth 9:13 nan 60:5 118:20 122:24 166:23,24, 25 nanage 33:21 114:12 120:10 nanaged 13:18 nanager 71:23 nanagerial 18:19 24:12	### ### ##############################	94:18 mechanism 96:7 media 81:6 meet 14:10 16:1 65:17 82:4 221:17,20 222:7, 8,10 meeting 5:2,12 62:17,18,25 64:22 98:18 192:15 meetings 61:25 62:2 65:22,23 73:4 188:20 meets 119:5 member 157:19, 23 members 206:7 memorandum
105:25 115:22 175:19 naking 11:4 23:15 42:19 45:6,7 65:5, 7,13 75:9 77:17 97:18 120:22 190:16 nammoth 9:13 nan 60:5 118:20 122:24 166:23,24, 25 nanage 33:21 114:12 120:10 nanaged 13:18 nanager 71:23 nanagerial 18:19 24:12 nanagers 8:1	223:16 Marke 34:20 122:24 Marke's 34:23 36:3 126:18 marked 147:7 151:5 207:10 marking 6:14 mat 27:24 material 57:3 math 36:15 matter 33:9 41:3 135:20,21 215:6 matters 70:8 122:11 MAWC 218:24	media 81:6 meet 14:10 16:1 65:17 82:4 221:17,20 222:7, 8,10 meeting 5:2,12 62:17,18,25 64:22 98:18 192:15 meetings 61:25 62:2 65:22,23 73:4 188:20 meets 119:5 member 157:19, 23 members 206:7 memorandum
175:19 naking 11:4 23:15 42:19 45:6,7 65:5, 7,13 75:9 77:17 97:18 120:22 190:16 nammoth 9:13 nan 60:5 118:20 122:24 166:23,24, 25 nanage 33:21 114:12 120:10 nanaged 13:18 nanager 71:23 nanagerial 18:19 24:12 nanagers 8:1	223:16 Marke 34:20 122:24 Marke's 34:23 36:3 126:18 marked 147:7 151:5 207:10 marking 6:14 mat 27:24 material 57:3 math 36:15 matter 33:9 41:3 135:20,21 215:6 matters 70:8 122:11 MAWC 218:24	media 81:6 meet 14:10 16:1 65:17 82:4 221:17,20 222:7, 8,10 meeting 5:2,12 62:17,18,25 64:22 98:18 192:15 meetings 61:25 62:2 65:22,23 73:4 188:20 meets 119:5 member 157:19, 23 members 206:7 memorandum
naking 11:4 23:15 42:19 45:6,7 65:5, 7,13 75:9 77:17 97:18 120:22 190:16 nammoth 9:13 nan 60:5 118:20 122:24 166:23,24, 25 nanage 33:21 114:12 120:10 nanaged 13:18 nanager 71:23 nanagerial 18:19 24:12 nanagers 8:1	122:24 Marke's 34:23 36:3 126:18 marked 147:7 151:5 207:10 marking 6:14 mat 27:24 material 57:3 math 36:15 matter 33:9 41:3 135:20,21 215:6 matters 70:8 122:11 MAWC 218:24	meet 14:10 16:1 65:17 82:4 221:17,20 222:7, 8,10 meeting 5:2,12 62:17,18,25 64:22 98:18 192:15 meetings 61:25 62:2 65:22,23 73:4 188:20 meets 119:5 member 157:19, 23 members 206:7 memorandum
42:19 45:6,7 65:5, 7,13 75:9 77:17 97:18 120:22 190:16 nammoth 9:13 nan 60:5 118:20 122:24 166:23,24, 25 nanage 33:21 114:12 120:10 nanaged 13:18 nanager 71:23 nanagerial 18:19 24:12	122:24 Marke's 34:23 36:3 126:18 marked 147:7 151:5 207:10 marking 6:14 mat 27:24 material 57:3 math 36:15 matter 33:9 41:3 135:20,21 215:6 matters 70:8 122:11 MAWC 218:24	65:17 82:4 221:17,20 222:7, 8,10 meeting 5:2,12 62:17,18,25 64:22 98:18 192:15 meetings 61:25 62:2 65:22,23 73:4 188:20 meets 119:5 member 157:19, 23 members 206:7 memorandum
7,13 75:9 77:17 97:18 120:22 190:16 nammoth 9:13 nan 60:5 118:20 122:24 166:23,24, 25 nanage 33:21 114:12 120:10 nanaged 13:18 nanager 71:23 nanagerial 18:19 24:12 nanagers 8:1	36:3 126:18 marked 147:7 151:5 207:10 marking 6:14 mat 27:24 material 57:3 math 36:15 matter 33:9 41:3 135:20,21 215:6 matters 70:8 122:11 MAWC 218:24	221:17,20 222:7, 8,10 meeting 5:2,12 62:17,18,25 64:22 98:18 192:15 meetings 61:25 62:2 65:22,23 73:4 188:20 meets 119:5 member 157:19, 23 members 206:7 memorandum
97:18 120:22 190:16 nammoth 9:13 nan 60:5 118:20 122:24 166:23,24, 25 nanage 33:21 114:12 120:10 nanaged 13:18 nanager 71:23 nanagerial 18:19 24:12 nanagers 8:1	36:3 126:18 marked 147:7 151:5 207:10 marking 6:14 mat 27:24 material 57:3 math 36:15 matter 33:9 41:3 135:20,21 215:6 matters 70:8 122:11 MAWC 218:24	8,10 meeting 5:2,12 62:17,18,25 64:22 98:18 192:15 meetings 61:25 62:2 65:22,23 73:4 188:20 meets 119:5 member 157:19, 23 members 206:7 memorandum
190:16 nammoth 9:13 nan 60:5 118:20 122:24 166:23,24, 25 nanage 33:21 114:12 120:10 nanaged 13:18 nanager 71:23 nanagerial 18:19 24:12 nanagers 8:1	151:5 207:10 marking 6:14 mat 27:24 material 57:3 math 36:15 matter 33:9 41:3 135:20,21 215:6 matters 70:8 122:11 MAWC 218:24	62:17,18,25 64:22 98:18 192:15 meetings 61:25 62:2 65:22,23 73:4 188:20 meets 119:5 member 157:19, 23 members 206:7 memorandum
nan 60:5 118:20 122:24 166:23,24, 25 nanage 33:21 114:12 120:10 nanaged 13:18 nanager 71:23 nanagerial 18:19 24:12 nanagers 8:1	151:5 207:10 marking 6:14 mat 27:24 material 57:3 math 36:15 matter 33:9 41:3 135:20,21 215:6 matters 70:8 122:11 MAWC 218:24	62:17,18,25 64:22 98:18 192:15 meetings 61:25 62:2 65:22,23 73:4 188:20 meets 119:5 member 157:19, 23 members 206:7 memorandum
nan 60:5 118:20 122:24 166:23,24, 25 nanage 33:21 114:12 120:10 nanaged 13:18 nanager 71:23 nanagerial 18:19 24:12 nanagers 8:1	mat 27:24 material 57:3 math 36:15 matter 33:9 41:3 135:20,21 215:6 matters 70:8 122:11 MAWC 218:24	98:18 192:15 meetings 61:25 62:2 65:22,23 73:4 188:20 meets 119:5 member 157:19, 23 members 206:7 memorandum
122:24 166:23,24, 25 nanage 33:21 114:12 120:10 nanaged 13:18 nanager 71:23 nanagerial 18:19 24:12 nanagers 8:1	mat 27:24 material 57:3 math 36:15 matter 33:9 41:3 135:20,21 215:6 matters 70:8 122:11 MAWC 218:24	62:2 65:22,23 73:4 188:20 meets 119:5 member 157:19, 23 members 206:7 memorandum
25 nanage 33:21 114:12 120:10 nanaged 13:18 nanager 71:23 nanagerial 18:19 24:12 nanagers 8:1	material 57:3 math 36:15 matter 33:9 41:3 135:20,21 215:6 matters 70:8 122:11 MAWC 218:24	62:2 65:22,23 73:4 188:20 meets 119:5 member 157:19, 23 members 206:7 memorandum
nanage 33:21 114:12 120:10 nanaged 13:18 nanager 71:23 nanagerial 18:19 24:12 nanagers 8:1	math 36:15 matter 33:9 41:3 135:20,21 215:6 matters 70:8 122:11 MAWC 218:24	meets 119:5 member 157:19, 23 members 206:7 memorandum
114:12 120:10 nanaged 13:18 nanager 71:23 nanagerial 18:19 24:12 nanagers 8:1	matter 33:9 41:3 135:20,21 215:6 matters 70:8 122:11 MAWC 218:24	member 157:19, 23 members 206:7 memorandum
nanaged 13:18 nanager 71:23 nanagerial 18:19 24:12 nanagers 8:1	135:20,21 215:6 matters 70:8 122:11 MAWC 218:24	23 members 206:7 memorandum
nanager 71:23 nanagerial 18:19 24:12 nanagers 8:1	matters 70:8 122:11 MAWC 218:24	23 members 206:7 memorandum
nanagerial 18:19 24:12 nanagers 8:1	122:11 MAWC 218:24	memorandum
24:12 nanagers 8:1	MAWC 218:24	memorandum
nanagers 8:1		
_		145:22
12:4	Mayfield 88:17	mentioned 9:21
	Mcdonald's 185:1	12:18 34:13 37:14
nanaging 24:21		40:2 41:14 45:14
33:23	Mcintosh 63:11, 12,16 65:24	46:14 66:19 69:18
nanholes 38:13	,	70:6 71:9,13
43:21	Meadows 78:24,	83:21 85:8 92:11, 14 103:17 118:5
nanner 14:20	25 94:2	126:24 157:24
94:8 137:25	meaningful	214:13 217:9
140:15 145:9,15 146:4 200:25	138:11	220:2 221:11
	means 27:25 29:3	mentioning 164:6,
		7
nanual 212:1	-	mere 8:9
1ap 35:2,3,5,14,		
•		merger 11:13 44:15,16,19
		45:20,21
44.1 40.10,19		mess 102:12
•	magazirad 60·17	
66:12 93:5 114:14	measured 69:17	
•	measured 69:17 mechan- 93:20	message 81:10 82:7
1	nanners 87:25 nanual 212:1 nap 35:2,3,5,14, 19,23 36:13 41:12,18 42:5 44:1 46:16,19	nanners 87:25 nanual 212:1 nap 35:2,3,5,14, 19,23 36:13 41:12,18 42:5 44:1 46:16,19 34:6 41:23 93:12 101:12,15 103:4 109:11 125:20 162:7 174:6 meant 4:4 118:7 134:15 209:19

Evidentiary Hearing

	Evidentiai	ry nearing August 10	, 2023maex. metermutupie
meter 130:24	172:21	102:24 135:7,23	139:12 214:1
131:8,9 179:18,22 180:23	minimized 162:23	137:4 143:18,19 160:7 162:5	monies 202:22
metered 161:23	minimum 78:12,	166:7,14 168:9	monitor 73:15,16,
	13 119:11 123:24	194:7 201:4	17 143:19 144:3
meters 110:11	minor 142:5	205:12,21 208:21	208:13 214:6
126:5,18,24	147:14	211:13,14 213:25	monitoring 73:7
method 211:7	minute 221:3	214:2 215:5	monopoly 185:3
methodology		216:18,25 217:2, 14,18 218:3,9	
126:20	minutes 97:12,16 132:13,20 188:18	,	month 179:23 181:6 218:2
metrics 63:3	·	Missouri-based	
65:16,23 69:18	mired 31:22	87:12	month-long 17:23
88:8,13,25 89:7,	mischaracterizatio	Missourians	monthly 65:16
13	n 107:18	42:21	141:15 144:1
micro-produce	mispronouncing	mitigate 80:18	150:2 199:4,5,7
77:16	208:3	81:2	months 61:23
	missed 68:10 70:2	mitigation 95:11,	102:5 197:11,15
microphone 149:8	148:10	21	moratorium 20:21
middle 48:19			
181:25	missing 49:22,23	Mitten 3:10,12	moratoriums
mile 37:1	50:6 116:25 117:5	118:1 204:16	20:10 21:4
miles 36:14 37:12	186:20	mo- 35:22	morning 3:10,15
81:9	mission 16:23	model 10:8,15	5:9 8:14 21:6
	Mississippi 29:20,	23:1,2 29:23 30:1	62:17 221:18
milestone 70:2	21 30:2 42:12	46:16 92:9 93:19	224:2
million 35:16,21	46:21 53:17 88:14	105:12	mortgage 20:12,
41:7,9,10 57:18,	166:15	modifying 165:25	16
23 58:4 77:14	Missouri 3:17 4:8	moment 29:4,6	motion 148:8
82:9 83:22 84:1,	8:18 9:4,9 10:13	155:8 159:21	169:7
24 90:24 91:2,4,6, 23 100:4,6 103:18	13:14 15:1 16:5,9,		move 15:13 20:6,
104:6,25 107:7	10,12,14 19:1,6,7	moments 135:2	15,24 41:13 53:20
114:11,24,25	23:5 24:15 28:21,	mon- 212:21	97:15 107:25
115:1	23,24,25 31:12,21	Monday 62:17	114:3 127:6,10,18
mind 8:25 47:10	32:23 33:17 34:4, 6,7,12,21 41:19	82:4 130:22,23,24	136:3 148:4 152:2
131:22 134:25	42:10,16,20,25	131:3,4	179:12 183:15
218:4	43:25 45:9 47:3,4,	money 12:24 15:7	moved 151:6
	8 49:12 52:13	20:13,16,20 40:11	moves 27:7 55:23
mind-set 74:21	57:14 58:25 59:12	58:19,21 61:14	
mine 155:6	60:1,20,21 61:2,5,	84:20,21 95:2	moving 10:17
mini 7:9,16 106:3	8 69:20 70:4,17	102:20 103:14,16	27:19 151:15
110:6 114:2	80:7,18 90:9	104:8,20 105:14	mow 62:9,12,14
134:8,11,15	92:11,21,22 94:25	111:17,25 112:3	multiple 7:15
minimize 69:11	95:25 96:1,4,23	115:13 119:8	55:21 92:19
	99:8 100:22 101:2	123:4 124:15,20	



112:13 154:20	138:7 145:25	normalization	numbers 46:10
170:16 175:12 179:20 186:24	154:23 158:17 164:19 177:10	128:1	88:15 110:15
188:2 197:11,15	196:15	normalize 173:23	128:22
multiply 166:2	needing 125:1	normalized 54:4	numerous 53:22 63:16 66:5 77:25
multiplying 41:3	190:22	note 122:5 154:10	161:4,15,20
multitude 20:25	neglect 57:8	notice 81:18,20,23	179:14
24:4 32:21	neglected 55:2	88:23 177:17,18	0
municipalities	neighbor 101:25	noticeable 44:24	
161:2	net 49:13,18	noticed 8:18 186:20	O'REILLY 151:9, 20 155:5 156:6
Murray 122:14	50:15,21 51:4,11,	notices 14:23	
muskrats 28:3,7	12,17,19 52:8,15, 18,21 53:4,10	81:14	O'Reilly's 150:19, 22 151:4,16
	84:16,17,18 85:2	NRRI 95:14,18	152:14 155:5
N	103:21 106:4,5,8 122:7 221:24	nuance 118:22	Oak 19:15
nail 5:18 221:18	nice 8:16	150:11	oath 106:21
named 164:10	nicely 6:24	nuances 8:22	objection 148:10,
names 116:24	night 75:13 99:18	number 3:7 16:8	14,15 178:15,18,
NARUC 95:13		36:6,9,11,13,16, 18,23 37:9 39:11	23 179:6,10 181:7 223:25
national 10:13,18,	Nitor 88:7	40:1 43:10 73:15,	objections 7:16
19,20 95:14	nobody's 108:15	17 80:17 84:23	132:18 148:9
112:20,23 113:2, 7,18,20	nodding 7:11	85:1 87:24 88:8 89:6 90:21 91:13	152:4 169:8,9
native 135:13	NOL 122:6	93:17 94:7,11	195:14,16 207:3, 12 223:24
136:2 139:7	non-compliance	98:13,22 100:19,	
154:22	16:17 23:10	24 114:16 115:7	objective 69:18
natively 149:24	non-residential	116:10,12,14 118:3 123:1	oblivious 64:23 78:3
150:3 154:13	200:21	126:13 129:9	
Natural 20:22	non-st 96:12	135:1 142:12	obstacle 18:17 34:14
22:14,23,24 23:25	Non-unanimous	144:13 148:11	obstacles 19:19
30:20,23 90:10	18:23 19:11	150:10 151:20 159:16 160:23,25	
nature 16:21 89:3	noncompliance	172:9,11,16	obtained 101:14 140:12
91:19 142:13 154:17 164:7	14:23 16:14,20 23:7	176:10 180:20	
	noncompliant	182:7 194:18,22	obtaining 140:6
necessarily 12:15 76:17 99:19	19:17 24:1 42:22	204:25 205:7 213:10,24 214:4	obvious 72:13
115:24 153:16	47:7	217:25 221:9	occur 143:21
necessities 14:4	noon 5:3,12	222:3	occurred 100:21
needed 20:14	normal 6:17,19	number's 214:3	occurring 5:13
23:12 67:18 86:24			



October 184:12
offer 103:9 128:7
169:4 195:10 206:20
offered 150:6
207:9,11
offers 206:4,23
Office 3:16,25 4:8
97:21 108:1 137:4,10 144:23
offices 130:12
offsetting 215:21
offspring 188:20
oftentimes 8:19
omission 183:6
one-off 11:15
one-to-one 77:8
ongoing 138:8,23 140:8
online 75:17
OPC 35:1,3,8,11,
12,14,17 36:6
37:5,10,24 38:17 39:1,4,23 40:3,18
41:11 97:10,25
110:10,25 111:16
112:4 113:12
114:12 119:17
121:24 122:16
123:16 130:2
OPC's 34:19 35:24
37:12,14 39:25 40:5 113:8 114:4
123:13
open 171:17
opening 4:22,23
7:5,20 8:12 74:3
86:14 97:10,21,22
98:24 99:13,16 106:3,10 108:1,13
ויאחר חד איאחר 🗆

Evidentia
110:6 111:14 114:7 116:1 121:6 124:7 125:8 129:5 134:9,11,15,18 136:4,15
openings 7:9,16 108:7 114:2 136:17,21 169:20
operate 13:7,20 18:20 23:13 28:24 45:13 66:20 87:19 120:10 124:15,16
operated 13:18
operates 29:22 42:9 76:25 100:24 105:15 160:10 205:17 206:2 214:17
operating 3:6,12 8:15 12:21 14:19 17:10 19:5 24:14, 16 29:22 49:14,18 50:4,14,15,21 51:5,9,11,13,17, 19 52:8,15,18,21 53:5,8,10 58:6 60:21 62:21 66:11 84:16,17,18 85:2 106:5,8 118:3 120:21 122:7 124:25 214:22 215:5 221:24
operation 35:15 39:10 46:24 49:7 156:25 157:3
operational 14:4,9 35:1 43:24 62:8 66:18 70:8 79:7, 18 89:3 165:11
operations 26:22 29:25 33:24 35:7, 17 39:6 41:5,10 57:23 66:9 69:4 84:12 105:20

120:2 124:20,22 157:19,23 158:19
operator 35:9 36:6,9,11,12,16, 18,23 37:9,16 39:2,15 40:3,16, 17 116:9,10,12,14 118:13 119:23 157:21 158:22,24 186:16 187:4,5
operators 24:21 34:22 35:5,12 36:5 39:3,11,17, 23 40:2,24 41:4 59:16 79:18 114:11 115:11 118:3 157:3,14 186:13,21
opinion 109:2 163:10 189:22
oppor- 104:19
opportunity 9:13 22:25 62:2 64:5 67:18 103:10 104:13,19 134:12 207:14 221:7,17
oppose 97:25
opposed 77:19
opposition 34:16 98:2
option 119:12
options 92:16 121:25 122:3
or- 17:23
order 11:17 17:23 44:22 59:14 119:15 137:24 138:6 141:21 142:1,3,5,9 143:6, 22,25 144:7

ordered 137:9,14 199:23 ordering 75:17 orders 97:1 102:16 organization 136:20 original 103:22 **OSHA** 37:17,18 38:2,18,24 39:3 118:25 **outline** 171:12 **outlined** 137:19, 22 outrageous 125:1 overarching 17:2 115:12 overarching-type 89:13 overhead 144:11 210:19 **overpay** 101:15 overruled 179:10 oversee 156:7 overseeing 118:14,15,17,18, 21 overseen 118:20 oversees 88:10 oversimplified 40:6 overthink 124:5 overtime 35:13 overview 134:16 overwhelming 9:9 16:21 owed 21:20



Evidentiary Hearing August 10, 2023Index: ownperspective			
own- 21:20 owned 13:15	24:11 27:21 36:2 43:1,3 45:17	196:14 payable 156:11,24	205:12,15,23 206:1 215:9
20:14 owner 14:5,7,12,	60:13 81:7 93:19 95:13 100:4 104:16,18 105:2	paying 21:24 22:10 51:24 65:12	percentage 76:23 127:5,7 205:23
24 15:8,11,18 17:25 22:9 31:4 48:20 65:6	156:25 162:25 169:25 180:8 197:1 206:15	101:2,3 102:25 156:14 157:17 215:17	209:15 percentages 143:2
owner's 14:9	partial 4:13 122:1	payment 101:14	perfect 70:3 89:25
owners 12:4 14:13	participation	141:16 149:16 150:10 156:15	perfection 29:13
owns 10:25 120:8	216:16	184:13 200:14	perfectly 124:9
oxidation 26:4,5 27:6 161:18	parties 4:13,21 5:21,24 6:11,21 50:24 66:6 110:21	payments 149:23 197:7	perform 145:15 156:24 174:7
Ozarks 12:2	113:6 129:4,15	Payroll 131:11	197:1
P	133:20 136:22 151:2	pays 150:8,15	performing 24:14 197:12
·	partnership 30:15	peeves 76:1	period 16:20
p.m. 224:8		pending 17:19	22:17 85:13
pages 77:4 116:3 142:24	parts 92:19 party 87:17 115:22	167:10 penny 103:8	periods 197:12
paid 35:10 51:2	pass 139:13	-	permanent 223:22
84:8 101:12 106:9	passionate 99:17,	people 15:22 20:13,16 28:14	permission 58:3
paint 14:3	18	33:11 37:20 40:10	permits 62:21
painted 28:15	past 9:11 16:15	59:22 60:23 62:2	79:6
32:3,12 54:20	24:5 53:5 62:20	65:1 66:16 67:4,6, 13 68:22,25 69:1,	permitted 15:8
painting 54:15,17	112:17 125:18	3,6,9,10 72:3	79:9
pank 54:17	pathogens 17:21 18:2,10	73:5,6,11,18,22 74:13 86:17,22	permitting 26:16, 17 79:12
paper 217:21	patience 70:24	90:18 111:11	perpetually
papers 95:15 209:13	108:9 133:18 224:3	114:22 115:5,7,22 120:3,4,5,9 121:3	137:21 Perry 50:1 67:6,9
paragraph 204:25 206:16 209:23	Paul 137:7 167:17, 25 168:5	123:15,16,24 people's 61:14	69:1 78:1 83:16 95:8
paragraphs	pause 151:14	perceived 23:11	person 37:24
142:22,23	pavement 23:17	percent 16:10,11,	38:17 101:17
parcel 21:17	pay 52:9 58:14	12,18 34:3,5	118:24 123:5 126:10
parent 33:16	77:8 81:8 84:2	40:13 58:25 63:2 73:20,21 77:20	personally 34:9
165:21	85:6 102:2	80:22 88:13,14	personnel 133:13
park 84:25 85:5	111:18,19,21	89:8 100:5 109:20	-
part 21:17 23:7	112:1,2,5,8 121:19 124:9	112:19 123:11 125:12,20 126:14	perspective 12:10 33:16 61:7 66:25
			I EVITAC°



67:2,23 69:13 70:11 76:17 91:1
pertain 101:3,4
pervasive 70:12
perverse 45:25
pet 76:1
phantom 52:1,2
pharmacy 76:4,5,
phase 162:3,6,12 171:19,20 172:6 175:19 176:5 177:6,13 179:17, 18,20,24 180:5, 24,25 181:2,5,18 182:18,20 190:23, 24 191:21,22
phases 175:21 176:10,16 180:3 182:1 191:8
Phone 130:22 131:5
photo 25:12 26:12
photos 77:5
phrase 41:21
physical 140:3
pic 32:2
pick 25:16
pick-ups 188:20
picture 8:21 9:3,5, 7 10:3,12,13,18, 19 16:2,4,24 18:16 23:8 26:3 28:15 47:12 57:25 59:6 66:24 70:15, 22 76:16 95:16 99:5 179:18 pictures 25:7,10 26:20 31:23 47:16 70:9 77:25 78:2

Evidenti
piece 149:22
pieces 179:17,20
pipelines 38:13
place 31:7 33:7 47:1 54:8 60:19 66:24 70:10 91:15 93:7 116:18 164:14
places 36:22 72:13
plan 49:21 85:11 131:12
planned 81:25 94:21
planning 190:2
plans 26:17 97:13 143:16
plant 13:24 115:15,16 120:5 126:12 161:11
plant-in-service 144:13
plants 11:22
play 77:23
played 11:2 20:5
playing 18:11
pocket 53:11 111:23
podium 98:25
point 22:12 51:18 57:17 72:9 80:3,4 115:14 116:8 119:16 123:22 134:12 135:10 151:1 153:19 171:16 178:6 188:18 points 46:9 112:19 113:20

riodinig ragast 10, 20.
pol- 9:2
policies 142:15
policy 9:2,14,18 46:8 49:10 85:19 96:25
popped 75:22
population 91:12
Port 50:1 67:6,9 69:1 78:1 83:16 95:8
portfolio 87:13
portion 205:21 206:15 208:19
portions 217:6
posed 148:1
position 44:21 46:25 52:12 53:15,16 56:16,25 57:12 58:15 81:15 92:11 99:23 111:20 112:7 113:7,8,17 137:20 153:14 163:7 168:8 169:25 171:7 194:8 203:23
positions 17:5 32:20 33:3,10 41:13,16 42:14 46:15 47:9 85:19 92:15
positive 201:13,22
possibility 214:21
possibly 142:6 199:16 213:20 214:9,15
post 3:16 72:24
post-question 72:25
potential 34:11

potentially 83:24 123:4 pounds 217:24,25 power 18:7 145:19 Powerpoint 7:23 **practical** 52:6 54:5 66:14 **practice** 7:13 8:17 138:21 156:13,22 165:15 189:25 practices 105:16 pre-filed 6:13 132:17 precedent 110:4 predecessor 17:11 19:5 23:4 predominantly 10:7 **prefer** 221:17 222:14 preferred 18:21 preliminary 43:3, 6,12 44:4,7 47:24 48:4,5,23,24,25 49:1,4 78:14 79:16 premarked 168:16 204:20 **prepare** 130:13 139:5 prepared 5:25 147:8 168:12 194:11 203:25 **prepares** 172:15 preparing 131:16 139:11 prescription 76:3 presence 18:2 32:25



present 8:20 38:3	74:21 100:2	150:2 164:17,20	90:13,16,19,23
115:5 170:2	157:17	produced 154:11	91:9,11
presentation 4:23	pristine 32:13	164:9	protocol 87:22
5:12 8:5 71:5 98:8,19	pro 133:21	producing 150:13	proven 24:24
presented 9:17 42:16	problem 9:9,13,15 11:3 13:11 14:25 15:20,21 16:5	professional 14:20 79:18	provide 5:14 11:18 40:19 56:22 65:16,18 73:19
presenting 19:24	17:2,4,5,7,8 18:18	professionally 13:18	91:3,5,9 106:7
president 146:25	19:23 21:25 26:4 27:25 51:22 52:11	profit 111:23,25	121:24 137:9,14 143:1,23 144:7
presiding 3:3 press 87:23	68:10 93:20 94:17 95:16 98:4 102:19	115:17 124:21 200:2	146:2,3 149:15 150:6 163:21
pressing 164:21	111:15 113:22	programs 11:11	164:3 167:8 174:9
	120:14 128:18 139:24 145:6	project 43:21	178:12 183:23 190:14,18 191:5,
oressure 59:24 84:19 129:10	180:9 192:12,19	projections 86:2,4	13 192:13,17,21
221:15	207:15 211:8,9,21	promise 62:16	193:3,5 218:24
pretty 128:21	213:20,21	prompting 210:13	provided 23:15
206:19 210:23	problematic 30:10	promulgated 14:8	31:17 62:5 101:16 141:15 145:11
prevalence 38:19	problems 10:20		160:18 163:17
previous 17:25 21:23 22:9 32:22 36:13 41:17 48:20	21:3,21 22:17 23:23 24:7,12 30:17,19 31:11,13 32:17 69:5 70:12	pronouncing 193:16 proper 14:6 153:14 191:24	171:2,9 197:19 209:12 216:25 217:3
52:17 54:23 57:8 65:6 88:7 96:22	74:20 89:4 119:19 120:4,12 212:2	209:11 210:18	provider 160:14, 15 161:20 175:6,
previously 32:21 46:9,15 53:15	procedure 156:21, 23 157:5 162:25	properly 38:5 94:17 172:1 174:7	18 180:19 182:7 191:18 192:25
74:6	procedures 6:10	property 22:10 57:2	provider's 176:10
price 121:20 156:18 176:11 177:3,14 192:3 215:18	142:15 153:15 proceed 9:4 87:22,24 140:14	proposal 52:7 132:5	providers 161:5, 14 170:16 175:8 185:13,17
pricing 92:8,13,20 105:10	proceeding 5:4 168:13 194:12 204:1	propose 17:6,8 92:19 93:3 142:6 177:23	providing 20:3 90:12 135:19 165:25
primacy 142:4		proposed 53:19	provisions 56:25
primary 90:11 91:3 145:16	proceedings 3:8 142:7 224:7	86:21 95:7 105:13 proposes 44:5	prudent 101:8,16
primed 32:2,12	process 14:9 79:7	proposing 81:17,	PSC 30:15 140:10
printed 6:17	139:23 158:16 186:20 212:2	21	public 3:25 4:8
prior 4:21 44:16, 19 57:4 73:12	produce 58:7 66:14 149:24	prospective 103:2 protection 89:23	8:18 15:14,17,21 16:23,25 17:6 18:18,24 19:3,12,



15,18,20,22 33:7, 11 34:13,15 39:14,16,18 57:21 58:15 59:1,3,7,21 60:25 61:1,2,11, 12,21 64:15 66:8, 13,24 68:5 73:11 74:12,15 76:21 77:12 81:8,23 86:16,21,24 97:21 103:23 108:1 137:4,10 144:23 168:9 194:7,21 195:11 203:22 204:4,8 206:24 221:12 **pump** 38:14 53:9 64:21 171:24 176:18 pumping 13:24

pumps 40:22 49:23 50:6 78:15 91:22 161:19 175:13 179:15

punchy 202:7
punish 113:12

purchase 18:12 19:6,15 22:6,20 158:22 173:25 186:14 187:3,23 189:12

purchased 17:11, 22 19:2 25:12 156:16,17 158:24 173:22 186:21 217:7

purchaser 44:13, 18

purchasers 34:11

purchases 187:11,13

pure 16:11

purely 69:18

purpose 90:11,15 151:15 163:24 197:25 214:23,25

purposely 23:25

purposes 43:24 45:10 140:13 152:8 162:10

pursuant 165:14

pursue 15:1

pursued 46:20

push 122:23
131:23

put 6:7,22 11:21 12:10 18:1,4 33:15 50:9,11 51:5 60:23 61:6 67:23 69:12 84:15,19 91:1 95:15,18 101:10 109:13 111:22 132:5 138:14 176:18 192:4

puts 59:24

putting 50:7 90:22 129:22

Q

qualified 24:20

quality 61:20 120:20 145:8

quan- 217:23

quantities 186:20, 22

quantity 156:17 173:24,25 187:18 188:9 217:24

quarrelling 99:14

quarter 212:7,18

214:17

quarterly 65:19,22 89:9 143:3,24 144:8 153:24 163:21,23 199:11, 13 210:14,17 211:10,18,22 212:14 219:19

question 26:9 33:8 34:12 71:3 74:2,9,11 76:16 79:14 85:8 87:9 88:12 99:8 102:20 108:22 130:11 131:21 141:20 143:5 153:18 155:15 156:20 158:19 171:18 178:25 179:3,8 181:11,16 184:7 185:6,8,25 186:9, 10,13,18 187:2, 15,21 202:19 210:23 216:21 219:3 223:16

question's 216:11 questioned 18:18 33:4

questions 21:5 63:22 64:1 70:25 71:8 74:10 76:13 89:17 97:5,22 106:12,17,18,24 107:1 119:10 122:8,15,25 124:4 125:3 126:1 128:23 132:9 140:16,19,23,25 141:1 144:19,21 146:7 148:1,25 155:20,24 156:1, 4,5 159:5,7,11,16, 17 167:13 168:21 173:6 174:16 183:12,16,17,18

184:1 188:16 189:3,6 193:9 195:3,7 200:7,9, 10,11 202:4,11,15 214:10,11 216:7, 8,10 218:16,21 219:7

quick 4:11 5:1 7:8 97:8 108:24 121:4 221:3

quicker 108:8

quickly 97:17 109:4 183:22

quo 18:21 19:13 70:19

quote 35:18 41:22 44:6,12 45:18 52:1 57:1,2,3,4 93:10 139:7 184:11 186:19

quoted 95:19

R

radical 53:14

rained 62:11 raining 62:13

raise 146:13 167:19

raised 19:16,19 33:7 42:14 67:20 104:15

rapid 209:24 210:2,8,11,12

rapidly 212:22

rate 3:5 4:17,19 10:7 15:1,8 18:13 32:22 41:17 42:11 46:20,22 49:21 52:17,22 53:2,17, 18 57:17,21 58:9, 10 59:18,22 60:9



79:15 148:22

62:22 67:4,5,10, 12,14,21 68:13, 16,20,22,24,25 69:2,7,10,13 77:10,18,21 78:9 80:19 81:2,16 82:15,19,22,25 83:4,5,7,11,12,14, 16,20,25 84:14 85:19 86:23 88:24 91:2,3 94:12 95:4, 5,6,10,21 98:21 99:15 100:1,11 102:17,21 103:1, 12,19,21 104:18, 23 105:2,5,14 107:12 127:4,20, 21 128:20 130:21 131:17 135:18,20, 24 137:11,25 138:7,21 139:9, 20,23 140:7,9,14 141:15,22 142:7 143:4 153:5 154:21 160:8 163:17,22 164:9, 25 165:1 167:5,7, 9 172:3 177:7,14 183:24 190:20 191:24 199:25 200:17 210:20	21, 58: 60: 82: 84: 103 17 135 177 ratir ratic re-s re-s reac reac 129 reac 147 186 198 209 reac
183:24 190:20	209 reac 137
18 218:7 223:7 rate's 80:13	138 196 209
rate-making 9:17 32:20 41:16 50:24 57:11 140:13	read 170
ratepayers 34:21 101:1,2,8,20 102:2,24 103:5 105:4 115:20 139:14 220:16 rates 15:3,5 18:5 33:12,13 50:1,2, 12,20 51:1,3,8,18,	read 223 real 113 113 127 real

Evidentia
21,25 52:10,22 58:7 59:5,24 60:12,24 61:12 82:23 83:2,8,19 84:15 101:10 103:2,4,7 121:8, 17 122:3 123:9,25 135:15 138:24 177:4 192:5 214:4
rating 58:24
rational 101:13
rationale 186:24
'e- 25:9 50:5 165:4
re-shuffle 94:6
re-shuffled 94:16
reach 16:1
reached 4:13 87:7
reaches 27:8 129:1
read 90:9 116:24 147:21 170:19 174:2 182:3 184:5 186:8 196:4,22 198:20 208:11,22 209:22
readily 38:19 137:23 140:9
reading 5:11 138:3 186:11 196:5 208:12 209:9
reads 147:15 170:13 173:21
ready 108:2 223:23
real 13:5 34:1 112:15 115:9 117:21 120:8 121:4
realities 54:10

118:12	
realize 67:25 103:10 117:7 214:16	
realized 51:5 72:12	
rear 42:7	
reason 5:11 63:5 96:17 98:7 100:7 109:22 134:13 156:25 180:10 196:25 213:12	
reasonable 22:17 101:7,12,17 103:2,4,7,10 105:12 112:7 113:23 145:9 146:4	
reasonableness 112:18 113:4,21 125:17	
reasons 89:2	
rebuttal 34:20,23 36:3 93:5 147:3, 13 150:19,21 151:4,10,12,21 152:15 168:14 194:17 205:11 210:6	
rec- 38:18	
recalculated 94:15	
recall 58:2 64:14 67:5 109:3 163:12	
receipt 157:16 158:24 159:2	
receive 76:23 78:10,12 79:17 83:23 138:10	
received 51:7,8	

152:6 169:13 195:18 207:7,19 receivership 15:16 19:9 31:3,7, 22 32:9 receiving 25:24 29:7 118:13 161:9,21 173:6 174:6,13 180:21 182:8 191:19 recent 61:18 64:10 213:10 recently 30:3 65:9 recess 5:4 98:14, 15,18 133:25 134:3,4,6 reckless 101:19 recklessly 35:17 reclassification 54:2 recoated 28:16 recognize 16:25 22:24 96:16 151:14 recognized 80:6 125:16 recognizes 38:19 40:7 199:15 recognizing 12:25 19:23 36:16,18 recommend 59:4 122:4 205:13 recommendation 37:12,14 59:23 65:21 93:21 107:5 119:14 122:2 123:13 144:15 174:12 198:1 recommendations 59:11 63:21 65:15



	Evidentia	ry Hearingugust 10, 2023Ind	dex: recommendedremove
121:23 142:20 171:3	recovered 48:3 205:16	reflected 69:6 73:14 148:2	reimbursed 158:22
recommended 4:16,24 57:18 102:19 113:15	recovery 46:17 47:5 54:6 recross 159:6,7	reflecting 17:24 18:15 57:24,25 reflection 22:19	reimbursement 130:23 186:15 187:3,4,8
114:24 131:17 132:10 134:8,24	188:17 218:17	reflects 56:17	rejuvenated 20:20
137:8	recross- examination	reforms 73:12	related 48:11 88:14 128:8
recommending 128:9 135:1	189:2 202:10 218:19	refund 142:9,17	131:18 142:4 173:16 223:10
216:22,24	red 67:7 86:15	refunds 142:13	relates 149:23
recommends 35:20 141:21,25	redirect 159:12,15	refuse 59:7	150:9
142:3,8 143:6,22	189:8,10 202:17,	refused 18:25 19:12	relating 137:16
144:6	20 219:9,12	reg- 32:19 63:22	relative 42:8
reconcile 186:15 187:2 189:11	reduce 35:20 51:18 57:13	194:9	released 48:14
reconciliation	115:12 127:20	regard 105:19 152:20	relevance 68:19
57:16 99:24 104:23 107:11	130:5 reduced 129:10	regional 92:9 93:3	relevant 21:8 30:20 103:3 138:4
104.23 107.11 127:3,22 128:2,19 reconsidered	163:8 reduces 179:20	regionalization 93:8,18	reliable 24:13 140:13
41:20	215:4	regul- 194:9	relied 125:18
reconvene	reduction 127:21 128:20,22	regular 120:25 185:2	relies 44:21
221:23,25 record 3:1 7:12	reductions 83:13,	regularly 164:20	rely 38:24 198:3
8:5 74:4 98:14,17	16 95:5,6,10	regulated 13:7	relying 110:3
113:1 125:13	ref- 23:13	14:24 31:1,13	remain 22:7
128:3 133:13 134:3,6 142:3	reference 16:24	32:19 67:10	remainder 205:15
143:10,11 146:21 148:19,21 168:4	184:1 216:10,11 referencing 4:5	regulations 30:8 38:24 39:4	remaining 105:23 129:16 206:1
184:6 194:3	218:5	regulatory 3:2	remains 30:15
195:17 203:18 207:6,17 208:25 224:6	referred 10:12 152:14,16	7:25 30:14 41:22, 23 42:2,7,18 44:14 46:12,18	remember 67:7 86:17 96:6 102:21 126:13 130:18
recorded 208:15, 19	referring 149:16 150:19 refill 76:3	50:23 95:14 168:10 194:10 203:24	153:3,11 155:9 217:20 219:1
records 102:12	reflect 17:4 40:8	rehabilitate 99:9	remind 106:12
145:21 147:6	50:3 84:11 109:15	rehabilitated 11:1	reminds 3:21
recover 110:4 115:16 205:25	124:19	reimburse 187:8	remove 55:12 205:18



Evidentiary Hearing

	Evidentia	Ty rioding raguet to	, 2023index. removedreta
removed 32:12	173:8,9,12,15	requested 5:23	resort 197:22
184:13	174:22 177:11	139:5,16 153:2	resources 20:22
removing 205:21	180:7,14,15	154:5 172:20	22:14,23,24 23:25
	181:14,23 182:24	186:15 187:4	30:20,24 90:10
renovate 23:3	189:11 190:15	requesting 82:9	99:11 139:15
repair 9:23 53:21	196:6,12 197:1	137:11 172:21	209:2,6
54:11,12,14,17,24	198:23 199:1	196:25 197:14	209.2,0
55:13,18 56:6,11,	211:3 212:13		respect 106:4
23 57:9 105:17	214:5,25 221:19,	209:17,18	115:5
	21	requests 30:22	respond 155:2
repaired 82:11	"-"-" 0:04 4:0	102:8,15 138:14	-
repairs 24:22	reporter 3:21 4:9	require 26:16	response 77:11
120:4	6:6,25 136:10	39:10 91:21	119:1 154:12
	188:25 196:7	117:18 132:9	155:2 172:5
repeated 17:17	224:5		responses 102:8
32:18 41:14 80:7	reporting 137:17	164:21 166:5,23,	_
repeatedly 10:1	155:2 190:11	24 173:16	responsibility
24:1 30:24	192:20 216:21	required 36:16	6:14 18:3 36:4
		103:9 154:24	157:18
repeating 107:21	reports 4:16,24	158:21,23 196:20	responsible 36:7,
rephrase 187:21	43:14 59:25 60:7,	216:25	9 64:12 140:4
<u>-</u>	23 89:12 95:18	requirement 25:04	156:11 157:15,22
replace 48:22	102:19 131:17	requirement 35:21	216:17
78:15 205:5,20	132:10 134:8,24	103:13,21 107:13,	
replaced 64:21	135:1,16 137:8,	14,15 110:8,12,14	responsive
_	15,18 138:15	167:1 199:20	105:17
replacement	139:5,12,17,22	200:5 201:13,23	rest 65:5 129:21,
79:16	140:8,11 143:25	requirements 36:2	23 130:4
replacing 50:5,6	150:9 152:24	37:15,17,18 39:8	
replicate 81:1	154:20 155:14,16	43:25 44:15 79:13	restaurant 75:12,
_	159:17,19 163:15	171:13	17
replicated 77:25	165:17 174:14		restoration 53:22,
report 60:8,9,10,	190:7 200:14,16	requires 39:2 44:1	23 55:14,19 56:5,
14,16,18 63:11,15	202:22 219:25	117:11	11,15
65:24 73:9 90:20	represented 23:14	requiring 139:21	,
135:10,13 138:9	_	research 12:8	restore 55:1
140:2 141:15,22	represents 100:8	95:14	restored 55:15
142:10,17,18	reprice 178:2	manidam#al_000:04	restoring 25:13
149:22,24,25	request 24:5	residential 200:21	55:17
150:2,12,14	31:10 39:15,22	resist 66:7	
153:7,10,13,19	87:21 92:7,8	resolution 221:11	result 12:5 23:17
154:9,11,12,19,23	98:21 99:15 100:5		50:25 73:22 80:20
158:6 159:18	107:16 113:23	resolve 22:17	114:24 123:10
160:6 162:16	118:6 137:24	24:11 64:4	154:18
163:16 164:3,9,		resolved 131:20	results 123:13
10,15,17,22	142:17 154:12		
165:5,13 167:9	210:13 218:7	resolving 28:19	retail 75:18
171:13 172:15,16			
999 903 3767 Levites and	vratag in all E0 states and is license		· I FVITA



rethink 132:3,5
return 42:2 98:19 103:10,25 104:13 112:14,16
returned 134:6
returning 57:8
revamp 72:3
revamped 65:9 72:18
revenue 35:21 49:17 56:18,19, 21,25 57:5,10 100:2 103:13,19, 20 104:24 107:7, 13,15 110:8,12,14 137:17 138:19 141:17 142:4 149:23 167:1 190:11,17 196:16 199:20 200:4,13
revenues 53:7,11 61:9 104:3 105:3
review 139:8 142:6 170:23 186:14,20 187:16, 22 208:14
reviewed 151:21 184:12 218:11
reviewing 211:15
Riley 122:9
risk 42:3 129:22
risks 42:3
risky 101:19
river 10:5,6,15 17:10 19:4 20:8 21:19 22:1,5,16, 24 23:4,12,22 24:3,9,15,18 25:4, 9,13,15 26:3 28:18,21,22 29:9, 15,18,19,22 30:3,

Evidentia
5,9,13,25 31:9,12, 15,20 32:9,16 33:2,17,19 34:3 35:4 41:15,17 45:13 49:20 50:17 54:5,15 59:15,18 61:8 65:15 68:2 70:1,20 162:10 165:5,20 166:2 199:24
River's 56:16
Rivers 3:6,9,11 7:20 8:15 17:9 19:2 21:7,9,16 22:13 23:14 24:1 32:22 34:14 35:16,18 46:7,14 52:13 57:6 61:25 65:20 66:4,7 67:24 69:19,23,25 70:7 98:20 119:24 146:11 158:4 160:10 209:12 210:3,9,19
Rivers' 10:8 16:23 24:23 34:22
road 41:18,25 42:5 46:16,19 51:17 52:16 53:4 64:25
rob 52:7
robbing 51:19
robust 120:1
Rocchio 7:25
ROE 112:14 113:7, 15 124:23 126:14
ROES 125:10
role 18:16 146:24
rolling 79:24
roof 80:14
room 184:7
Rose 56:7 117:1,5

Rose,m 117:1
rotating 4:6
Roth 105:9
roughly 23:5 26:19 34:3 36:13 57:18 71:16 107:6,7 109:14 198:20
round 98:13 184:24 185:2,3,7, 10
rounded 184:14
rounding 126:7 185:22
Route 117:2
Routinely 64:16
rule 109:24
rules 30:8 41:25 52:16 53:3 81:14
run 12:4 35:4 48:17 107:3 111:7 154:19
running 34:7 73:20 86:22 131:22 154:22
runs 55:4
Rupp 74:6,8 98:11 107:3,20 125:5,7, 21,25 126:9,16,22 127:14,24 128:4
rural 11:11 91:19
Russ 3:12
rust 32:1,2,6,12 54:21
rusted 54:20
S
S&p 112:24

.023maex. retninkscriedule
S-A-R-V-E-R 203:20
S-C-O-T-T 141:8
S-T-A-C-E-Y 141:9
safe 15:23 30:8 31:17 69:17 105:18
safety 36:2 37:15
sailors 61:13
sake 197:5
salaries 205:13, 15,22,24 206:1
salary 35:10 40:4,
samples 14:19,22 29:10,11,14,16 69:19,24
sampling 14:6
sanded 32:2,12
,
Sarver 141:12 154:5 198:9,10 203:8,9,14,19 207:22 208:1 216:7 220:25
Sarver 141:12 154:5 198:9,10 203:8,9,14,19 207:22 208:1
Sarver 141:12 154:5 198:9,10 203:8,9,14,19 207:22 208:1 216:7 220:25 Sarver's 144:16
Sarver 141:12 154:5 198:9,10 203:8,9,14,19 207:22 208:1 216:7 220:25 Sarver's 144:16 206:19
Sarver 141:12 154:5 198:9,10 203:8,9,14,19 207:22 208:1 216:7 220:25 Sarver's 144:16 206:19 sat 31:8
Sarver 141:12 154:5 198:9,10 203:8,9,14,19 207:22 208:1 216:7 220:25 Sarver's 144:16 206:19 sat 31:8 satisfied 64:3 save 53:6 115:12
Sarver 141:12 154:5 198:9,10 203:8,9,14,19 207:22 208:1 216:7 220:25 Sarver's 144:16 206:19 sat 31:8 satisfied 64:3 save 53:6 115:12 119:7 123:4
Sarver 141:12 154:5 198:9,10 203:8,9,14,19 207:22 208:1 216:7 220:25 Sarver's 144:16 206:19 sat 31:8 satisfied 64:3 save 53:6 115:12 119:7 123:4 Savor 198:9 scale 61:7 83:8,12 93:1 94:24 95:1,3



		y 110amigagaet 10, 2020m	acht concadicationg into air
scheduled 5:3	168:10 194:9,10	168:10 180:21	shares 104:21
school 67:12	203:24	182:8 191:19 194:7 203:22	sheet 38:2,3,6,18
scope 73:3	sense 91:8 94:19 96:11 115:23	services 11:14,18,	112:11 204:20 206:5 207:3,10
Scott 141:8	175:19	25 33:18,19,20	212:5
144:21	sentence 184:5,6,	78:1 102:2 130:22	sheets 105:20
scream 83:15	9,11,17 186:7,8,	session 61:18	131:19 223:13
screaming 90:19	17 187:1	66:20 97:15 98:9	shield 52:18
screen 7:23 8:2	sentences 208:11	set 3:4 13:17	ship 121:15
scrubbing 135:22	separate 80:8	14:18 44:1 52:16 103:2 104:13	shirts 86:15
165:25	121:5 128:8,15,16 142:5 217:13	194:15,18,21,25	shock 81:2
seat 10:9 129:1		198:23 204:4,8,12	short 26:21,24
167:23 193:21 203:12	separated 200:16, 20,25	223:15,19,22	47:15 78:21 119:6
	separately 161:23	set-up 5:6 149:7 201:25	145:5
Seaver 121:24 122:4	separation 116:21		shortening 221:16
Secondary 90:12	series 92:13	settle 133:20	shortly 73:4
seconds 8:9		settled 4:20 100:5 107:10 108:5,20	shot 25:17 26:1
section 118:18,20	served 87:3 160:14	129:9 130:14	show 9:8 10:20
184:19	serves 17:13	221:10	25:6,10 26:20
seek 15:8,15	180:24,25 181:1,4	settlement 4:13	30:20 70:5 86:23 101:23 112:22
seeking 100:1	service 8:18	100:4 129:21 133:17 221:19	118:22
171:19	11:10,23 13:1		Show-me 70:4
seeks 22:13 54:8,	15:14,17,22,24 20:4 23:15 31:17	Seventy 33:23 34:2	showed 31:18
13 152:19	42:22 50:3 54:22	sewer 10:7 11:21	99:24
seemingly 19:22	58:13 61:4,19,20	13:1 17:1 18:8	showing 64:14
selective 7:10	62:7,24 63:10	38:8,11,15,20	141:16 144:1
sell 11:18 20:21	64:8,19 65:16,24, 25 66:3,5,22	68:3 94:23 96:23 99:7 117:12,13	shown 35:25
85:23	67:25 69:5,17	201:16,24	110:19 205:10
seller 21:20,23	70:9 71:9 73:6,22	sewers 117:18	shows 10:18 93:5
22:7 44:13,18	74:10,14 75:1,11, 14,16,20 84:20,	share 77:17,19	138:13
49:9	21,24 88:10 89:23	89:13	si6 186:8
selling 24:13	93:10,11,14,16,	shared 30:16	sic 113:9 208:10
sells 21:11	21,22 94:1,3,7,9, 16 101:15 103:9,	59:19 89:9	sick 134:22
send 31:6 81:14, 23 133:21 158:25	23 104:7,11,13,20	shareholder's	side 28:9 116:24
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	105:18 120:20	103:11	117:4 165:13
sending 14:23 senior 62:18	137:4 154:15 160:18 161:9,21	shareholders 103:6,24	sidetracked 123:7



	Evidentia	ry Hearing August 1	0, 2023Index: sillinessstaff
57:12 115:12	size 11:7 61:7	solve 17:5	spending 114:10
silliness 35:24	92:21	sort 125:19 158:24	139:2
similar 100:13	skim 25:19 55:9	164:16	spends 35:16
184:25 185:5	skip 173:5	sought 19:6,14	spike 80:15 88:21
217:15	slapped 44:10	23:25 32:8	spill 37:3
Similarly 18:8	45:15	sound 57:7 105:25	spinning 15:6
126:17	slaps 44:6 48:6	source 147:16,23	spins 26:6
simple 64:1	sledge 165:12	153:16 170:2,21,	spiral 13:12 15:6,
111:12 113:4 145:6 154:22	slew 67:8	23 171:2,8	19 17:24 18:6,12
simplistic 39:25	slightly 114:23	South 213:2	split 95:11 98:10
_	slow 196:8	space 37:19 38:7	136:22 186:23
simply 13:11 35:2 39:3,12 41:2 45:1	slower 196:9	spaces 38:3,10,	spread 77:1,9
48:4 59:15 62:1		12,16,19,22,25 119:3	80:17
70:19 106:3	slowly 124:6	speak 3:23 25:16	Spring 116:25
111:14 135:20 139:20 154:7	sludge 13:24 25:19,23 27:14,18	98:6 106:2 129:14	square 36:14,25
164:21 181:5	28:12 32:5,12	131:23 150:1	37:11 116:14
single 103:8	47:20,21,22 55:3,	172:22,23	SR-2016-0202
104:18 179:20	7,9,12,16,24 56:3,	SPEAKER 71:19	46:11
181:2	8	72:7 84:5	St 29:1 96:7,10,11,
single-minded	small 9:10 12:2 91:7 95:22 110:15	speaking 121:1	17
8:22		154:3 155:4	Sta- 46:24
single-tariff 92:7,	smaller 127:11	specific 118:7,8 133:3 137:21	Stacey 136:9,15,
12,20 105:10	smallest 123:14,	143:8 179:5	23 141:5,6,8,9 144:22 193:15,23
sink 6:23	17	187:18 191:21	194:1 195:10,20
sir 98:4 107:22	smart 126:4,24	specifically 71:14	202:18,20,24
144:21 146:7,15 151:21 152:11	smooth 140:14	87:12 108:24	203:9,13,16
204:17	socialization	121:22 163:25	204:18 206:4,11, 15,20,21,23
Siri 132:23	76:25 77:20 79:21 92:7	168:13 187:6 194:14 204:3,25	207:21,22 219:10,
sit 46:3 146:13	socialize 80:16	specificity 88:11	12 220:23 223:2,
site 36:19,21,24	92:24	specter 42:7	25
37:8 65:10	sole 151:15	•	staff 3:14,16,18,22
sitting 28:13 32:5	solely 60:1 87:17	spell 3:23 4:2 136:9 168:4 194:2	4:6 5:5 16:23,25 17:6 18:24 19:12
situation 12:1	solution 19:25	203:17	30:7,24 31:16,20
132:14 184:25	24:13 31:16 42:24	spelled 168:6	32:8,15,20,21
218:21	solutions 19:24	spend 36:23 61:3,	33:7 34:2 39:10 40:7 41:16 42:6,
Sixty-eight 23:7	30:16	11,13 138:2	14,17,23 43:14,
			15,17 44:2,5,21
1	İ	1	[



45:11,13,14,18,
21,22 46:3,8,9,11,
16,18 47:8,20,24
48:6,9 49:5,14
51:9,15,19,22,25
52:16,17 53:3,4,9,
22 54:3,8,10,13
56:13 58:14 59:1,
3,7,14,17,20,21,
25 60:2,5 61:12
62:5 65:14,19,21,
22 71:16 80:7
89:10,12 92:8
•
93:3,6,9 97:9,10,
14,20 98:2,25
100:2,12,19 101:6
102:22 103:17
104:24 105:10,11,
13 107:5 108:12
109:6,8,14,22
110:3,24,25
111:16 112:4
113:16 114:4
119:10,16 123:19
127:4,9,13
* *
129:13,16 130:3
133:3 134:25
135:17,24 136:3,7
137:4,7,8,10,15,
24 138:3,5,9,14,
20 139:6,7,17,19
140:1,5,10
* *
141:10,11,21,23,
25 142:2,6,8,16
143:6,19,22
144:3,6 145:6,13,
23 148:15,25
149:15,21 152:18,
19 153:2 154:14,
18,24 155:12,14,
15 157:1,3 159:7
162:3 163:20
164:8,18 165:1,19
166:1,9,22,25
167:8,9,16 170:23
171:2,3,19
173:22,23 174:6

Evidentia
184:11 186:20 188:7,13 190:16, 19 193:13,15,22 195:20 196:18,20 199:14 200:24 203:7,12 204:20 205:14,21 206:4, 7,23 207:10,22 208:12,17 209:10, 19 210:13,17 211:4 216:22,23 220:4 223:2 224:4
Staff's 31:9 41:13, 14 46:25 52:6,12 53:15 57:12,18 66:1 93:18,20 98:24 99:23 100:8 105:8 113:6 127:21 137:20 155:2 162:25 201:25 204:21 206:24 221:12
Staff-assisted 32:22
staffing 35:6 63:2 65:24
stance 75:11
stand 146:11 203:2
standard 102:5
stands 96:21 131:15
start 3:7,9 10:18 34:12 43:19 85:22 92:25 97:12,18 108:11 111:9 116:6 117:15,19 119:15 130:15 138:6 159:6,18 160:7 173:11 211:3 222:1,17,25
started 43:24 44:2

starting 92:14 159:23 171:17 209:23
starts 5:12 14:21
state 8:5 15:15,20, 21 16:11,19 20:2 23:7,10,23 28:23 30:4 38:20 41:2, 24 42:17 43:25 56:25 65:3 70:4 99:7 120:1 136:9 143:8,12,15 146:21 166:5,7,13 168:3 194:2 203:9,17
State's 195:10 206:23
state-alone 60:22
state-specific 10:14
stated 201:13
statement 8:12 16:23 71:2 74:4, 11 98:24 108:1 125:10 170:24
statements 4:23 7:6,20 86:15 96:21 97:10 129:5 134:9,11,15,19
states 11:7 12:6,9 13:13 16:7 24:11 30:19 33:22 35:25 38:3 40:5,13 42:8, 20 49:12 53:16 87:18 90:10 143:18 166:19 205:16 206:2 208:21 209:1,6
static 94:7
stating 182:2

0, 2	-02011dox: Otali 5::5tili gei
	161:10
	stations 38:14 161:19 179:15
),	statistics 16:22 40:12 73:19
	status 18:21 19:13 70:19 221:3,19,21
	statutory 96:16
	stay 130:10 188:24 202:5
3	staying 224:4
	step 60:25 64:9
	steps 63:20,22 66:5
	stick 116:16 174:22
	Stipulation 18:23 19:11
	stock 21:10,14,16, 18,22,25 43:4 45:2 49:9 122:18
	stocks 122:22
	stood 19:3
5)	stop 53:8 113:10 129:2 211:3
	stops 62:13
	storage 18:7 79:8, 9 91:22
5,	store 40:21,25 75:18 87:16
	Storm 88:21
	straight 163:15
	stream 4:12 69:22
	Street 11:5
	stretched 116:14
	strewn 31:25
	stringent 14:8



73:8

strongly 122:3,8
structure 59:1 112:14 113:25 122:13 158:12
stuck 58:25
studies 141:19,24
study 196:17 197:2,6,12 198:2 201:2
stuff 28:14 32:10 44:2 50:14 64:22 99:5 109:17 121:10 122:14 166:19
stumps 162:2
subdivision 13:3,
subdivisions 11:17,24 12:23
subject 13:8 22:21 31:2 82:21 85:17 86:7
submit 6:6 14:19 25:3 79:5 89:12 135:18 158:23 165:4
submits 69:19
submitted 24:7 29:9,19 68:4,5,21 69:23 156:15 212:20
submitting 39:13
subparts 105:24
subsequent 17:18
substance 209:9
substantial 154:19
substantially 168:23 170:19

174:3 196:22

Evidentia
208:22
successfully 124:25
sudden 93:25
suddenly 42:6 64:21 68:13,15
suffer 48:1
suffering 42:21
sufficient 154:13 164:11 171:3 173:6 197:20 201:2 217:3
suggest 125:14 155:16 215:11
suggested 32:21 40:1 43:8 153:12
suggesting 37:9
suggestion 153:6
suggestions 63:19 66:1
suggests 34:20 35:8,11 36:6 40:3 44:8
summarize 132:25 133:15
sup- 31:3
supervised 15:16
supervision 13:8 147:9
supervisor 37:22
supervisory 39:7
supplied 146:1
supplier 157:21
supply 173:15
support 18:25 19:12 44:21 60:17 105:10 106:14

supported 30:12
supporting 28:20 142:2 143:2 144:12 159:1
supposed 9:1,5,6 25:18,19 27:9 55:22 109:24,25 134:22 212:6
suppression 91:5
surpris- 67:16
surrebuttal 39:14, 18 40:5 41:8 73:15 126:19 142:19,23 144:16 147:4 155:3,6 168:15 170:5,10 173:20 186:3 194:20 195:25 198:16 200:12 201:12 204:7 205:8 208:5 209:25
surrogate 196:19 197:22 198:3
surveillance 143:24
surveys 61:1
swallow 106:6
sweet 145:6
swift 24:19
switch 89:20
sworn 146:14,16, 18 167:21,25 193:19,24 203:10, 14
sys- 50:18 180:18
system 13:2,17, 18,21,22 14:1,5, 13,18,20,24 15:14,15 17:11, 12,16,19,21 18:6,

8,13,20 19:7,15 21:12 22:18 24:13,22 25:7,8, 11 27:21 28:4,16 31:19,22 36:17 37:6 38:10 39:16 43:2 45:13 47:17 48:18 49:8 50:1 53:21 54:12 65:3 67:10 73:23 76:22 77:4,7,17 79:25 80:2,12 84:14,15 85:4 93:15 102:10 109:23 114:17 117:10,13 120:21 135:11 142:12 143:8 154:9,14,23 160:7,12 161:17 164:11,15,23 171:21 172:12,15 174:25 175:7,10 179:14 180:18,19 182:6,8 188:2 189:15 190:1 193:2 217:6,11,22 218:3,4,10 **systemic** 69:4,5 70:12 systems 9:10 10:24,25 11:20 12:3,15,16,18,20 14:11 16:7,10,13, 17,19 19:3,18 20:2,9,11,18 21:1, 3,8,10 23:3,6 24:2,4,11,17,19, 24 25:1 28:24 29:4 30:4,11,22 31:1,10,13 32:15, 19 33:1,22,25 34:7 36:7,10,18 37:16,25 38:8,11, 15,20,24 39:9,23 41:15 42:23 45:7 46:17 47:8,10 48:14 49:3,11,21,



22,23,24 50:18
55:20 57:20 64:13
70:17,18 77:1,15
78:24 80:19,21
82:10,18 83:10,18
84:13,16,19
85:10,21,24 87:24
90:2,3,11 91:7,20
93:6,10,13 94:12
95:22 96:1,23
99:7 108:15
114:12,14,15,16,
19 116:9,20,23
117:7,11,12,14,16
118:3,8,12,15,16,
18,19,21 120:9
121:7,9,11,13,15,
16 144:4 150:4
160:9,14,17
161:7,13,14
162:19 180:20
186:24 217:13
218:5,9

Т

T-SHIRTS 67:7

table 36:2 155:9, 10 223:6

tackle 92:18

takes 37:8,25 60:25 61:25 62:23 73:16 102:4,5,6 129:10 189:8 196:13 202:6,9,17 219:6,8

taking 5:4 14:22 21:22 24:19 63:20 66:25 71:12 77:14 122:17 129:21 130:4 164:15

talk 10:11 16:4 21:2 33:5,6 43:2 49:13 61:16 62:19,20,21,22,25 66:16 81:20 85:15 89:23 90:5 95:20 105:6 109:3 112:16 115:6 116:3 122:4 131:25 132:14 133:10 149:8 163:11 221:7

talked 17:25 44:23 63:16 86:15 87:4 108:14 109:18 129:12 151:2 153:15 165:16,24 174:23

talking 11:5 23:18 59:8 75:23 119:20 122:5 126:3 132:23 154:2 155:6 161:4 182:21 207:2 212:6 217:13 221:15,16 222:12

talks 216:15

tank 28:10,13 31:21 32:6 54:15, 17 55:2,10,15,16 79:8,9

tanks 55:4,11,21 56:3 91:22

tap 11:6

taper 83:17,18

Target 87:16

targeting 9:14

tariff 141:22 191:24

tariffs 100:11 176:11

tax 50:23 52:1 111:10 122:7 124:5,22

taxes 4:18,25 22:10 35:11

40:13,15 49:16,19 50:25 51:2,4,12, 24,25 52:3,5,10, 19,24 53:2 56:20 106:2 111:11,18, 19,21 112:1,3,5,8 131:17 222:3,18, 24 223:5

TBA 11:12

team 35:7,15 39:5, 6 40:20 41:5 81:6 156:8,24 157:19, 23 158:10,12

technical 5:5 8:2 14:17 18:19 24:12 97:14 224:4

telling 23:8 25:5 82:6,25 145:14

tells 38:9 99:21 106:13 109:25 128:20

temporarily 52:14

ten 31:22 34:15 80:2 97:12,15 118:17 180:24 213:18 222:16,20, 21

tender 148:6,18 169:5

tendered 148:25 169:16

tenders 195:20 207:22

Tennessee 59:20

term 26:21,24,25 47:15 78:21 79:4, 11 198:25

terms 103:19 123:14 139:1

Terre 25:8,12 26:11 27:21 28:9,

16 47:17 77:2,13, 23 78:20 79:1 83:15 90:18,20 91:2,23 93:13,24, 25 110:13 161:17 174:25 175:3 179:14

test 69:21 82:16, 17 112:19 142:2 205:21

tested 28:22,24 29:3,5,8 38:6

testified 146:18 167:25 193:24 203:14

testify 134:17 137:6,7,13 141:11 216:23 221:2

testifying 97:3 150:24

testimonies 206:7

testimony 6:13 17:1 34:20.24 36:1,3 41:8 42:2 44:5 61:21 63:13 68:5,21 73:15 78:2 89:10,11 90:9 93:5 94:10 95:19 123:12 126:19 130:13 132:17 137:23 138:13 142:19,21 144:17 147:3,4,8, 12,14 149:3,12 150:19,21,22 151:4,10,16,21 152:15 155:3,4 156:7 159:20 168:12,13,14,15 169:22 171:12 173:2 180:2,3,4

182:3 184:2

186:19 187:16

193:12 194:12,14,



17,20 195:25 197:18 198:16 201:20 203:25 204:3,7 205:1,8, 11 206:19 208:5 216:11,12,14 217:9 218:22,23 testing 130:24 131:8,9 181:22 tests 101:9 **Texas** 42:11 46:21 53:18 88:22 166:14 215:4 theme 18:25 30:18 theory 106:5 thick 27:25 **Thies** 40:4 46:9 84:3 146:11,12, 16,18,23 151:3,17 167:15 169:23 **Thies'** 41:7 **Thies's** 201:19 thing 21:5 28:10, 11 31:24 33:10 53:14 54:19,20,22 55:6 59:10 61:16 65:9 70:14 79:17 85:15 87:23 95:20 108:4 109:7 116:8 117:9 118:25 119:24 127:19 130:1,3 158:14 173:19 things 20:7 26:21 40:23 46:2 54:10 55:5 61:4 62:14, 21 63:8,18 64:3, 11 65:1,18 75:10, 22 76:20 86:2,3 88:16 89:6 109:5, 15 113:4 116:7 120:2 126:7 132:5

133:20 150:17

154:10 158:1 165:12 208:24 thinking 5:10 97:11,19 132:1,16 thinks 46:7 87:3 thinner 14:3 third-party 29:24 34:22 35:17 41:10 59:16 61:4 63:3,9 65:25 66:17 73:7 87:14 88:6 89:1 114:5,11 115:10 119:23 120:9 123:2 157:14,21 **Thomas** 43:20 63:21 88:10 **Thomas's** 89:10 Thompson 3:15, 16 4:5 98:2 99:1 106:25 107:9,22, 24 131:14 132:7, 8,22 133:4,7,23 135:3 148:15 thought 32:23 41:18 46:14 52:20 125:12 126:24 153:14 thousand 88:9 127:12 thousands 9:9 29:2 162:5,13 177:13 threatened 42:23 Threatening 28:4 **threats** 85:18 three-cell 27:22 threw 129:17 throw 15:11 throwing 26:6

thumbs 46:4 Thursday 6:2 129:19 131:11 time 3:4,24 5:14 6:22 18:12 19:7 26:11,12 36:25 37:4,11 42:21 50:13 51:3,18 72:6 85:13 89:8 105:20 114:1 134:13 138:3 139:9,12,20 141:18 174:16 188:22 199:15 20,22 timely 137:25 145:9 146:4 117:10,14,19 179:8 181:11 timing 13:23 title 22:3 48:12,25 205:4 tod- 137:6 today 5:3 10:9,11 12:7 20:2 23:1 99:14 100:2 102:18 106:1 111:13 132:11 21 137:6 150:1 153:16 168:22

195:4 221:2 today's 3:3 4:15 toilet 14:3 till 51:6 53:1 179:4 told 19:16 29:9 39:22 41:4 60:21 62:12 65:17 69:20 22:17 23:3 25:11 74:23 76:6 84:12 116:22 117:9 123:9 132:8 133:7 46:8 49:16,20,22 tomorrow 21:6 85:16 97:2,13 53:1 57:17 62:24 105:5,8 123:23 63:1,6 64:2 71:17 130:22 221:5 224:2 95:17 97:20 98:17 tomorrow's 130:15 132:1 115:6 131:19,22 ton 183:6 tons 217:24 tools 40:19 41:6 217:11 223:13,15, toot 75:8 **topic** 10:17 **topics** 10:10 times 13:13 29:16 **tornado** 88:16 36:17 37:25 50:18 total 31:11 35:12 41:5 100:8 110:11 118:21 119:11 127:3,21 156:18 161:13 186:23 196:15 197:7,10 188:2 201:25 **totally** 178:5 touch 115:24 116:1 119:20 198:6 touched 173:2 24:3 63:25 81:11 tough 20:15 37:4 49:15 tower 54:16 133:6,8 134:7,14, trace 100:20



27:17

traced 87:6
track 138:22 139:1 140:2 187:10 188:3,5 189:12 190:1,6 217:6
tracking 217:10, 14,18 218:9
tract 122:16
traditionally 5:21
train 131:22
transaction 44:7, 12,17,20,24 45:1, 12,24 48:6,10 101:7 128:10
transactional 100:20 144:9,10
transactions 100:18,21,22,25 101:3 135:6
transcription 7:1
•
transfer 127:25
transfer 127:25 transformer 179:19 181:1
transformer
transformer 179:19 181:1 transition 74:24
transformer 179:19 181:1 transition 74:24 128:10 transparent 65:8,
transformer 179:19 181:1 transition 74:24 128:10 transparent 65:8, 19
transformer 179:19 181:1 transition 74:24 128:10 transparent 65:8, 19 trap 8:21
transformer 179:19 181:1 transition 74:24 128:10 transparent 65:8, 19 trap 8:21 treat 18:2 treated 27:19 42:1 47:22 55:22,23
transformer 179:19 181:1 transition 74:24 128:10 transparent 65:8, 19 trap 8:21 treat 18:2 treated 27:19 42:1 47:22 55:22,23 56:4 treatment 11:22 22:4 28:2 29:7 55:10,24 56:5,9,

Evidentia
trends 63:4 88:20 139:2
triage 79:3
triggers 100:12
trouble 14:21 140:5 216:2
troubled 21:8,10, 14 30:22 31:1 32:19 33:1 41:15
trucks 40:19 48:22
true 94:14 99:6 113:14 117:11 118:24 123:11 153:23 155:1,12 168:25 195:7 220:18
trust 126:9 135:3
truth 99:20
Tuesday 99:24 131:5,6
turn 5:22 6:5,12, 16 13:9 26:22 46:2 110:18 117:23 170:8 171:11 173:19 196:2,14 208:7
turned 57:20 103:22
turning 6:14 27:9 99:23 135:21
turnout 86:18
TV 99:18
Twenty 84:5,6,7
Twenty-one 148:12,13
twiddle 46:4
Twin 19:15
two-thirds 54:7

type 8:23 19:24 44:4 47:18 64:3,5 79:17 85:24 90:12 140:6 150:12 160:12 161:9 162:23 180:19 182:6,8 184:20 185:6 187:18 191:8
types 137:15 158:13
typical 102:16 103:12
typically 23:21,22 31:2
U
ugly 42:8
Uh-huh 71:10 72:1,22 152:22 161:1,3,12 200:23 203:5 212:15 213:16
ultimate 69:15 120:23
ultimately 15:11 18:22 25:20 39:7 115:4
unable 15:18 24:11 188:7,23
uncertainty 42:7, 19 46:12,19
Uncollectible 4:17,19 130:21
underlying 16:2
underneath 116:4
understand 49:15 109:8 123:20 127:19 136:6 140:20 164:12 175:16 178:5

180:13 197:6 200:14 209:10,18 210:18 217:12 understanding 18:15 52:14 63:24 87:15 89:4 124:9 138:12 146:8 171:6 196:24 210:12 216:2 218:22 understands 5:19 understood 52:3 151:3 163:18 undertake 138:22 undertakes 162:21 Undoubtedly 41:21 unending 102:13 unexpected 34:16 **unfolds** 76:19 **UNIDENTIFIED** 71:19 72:7 84:5 **uniform** 102:10 109:23 170:17 unique 122:16,19 unit 57:2 156:18 **United** 11:7 12:6,9 13:13 16:7 unlike 11:10,23 163:15 unnecessary 138:2 unplanned 224:5 unreas- 213:23 unreasonable 113:17 **UOC** 143:9,15 144:2



update 223:17 **updated** 198:24 199:1 211:22 **updates** 211:18 **upgrade** 91:5,9 upgrades 24:22 91:21 **ups** 59:23 **upset** 52:12 67:13, 15,18,19 upstairs 5:7 97:15,19 **urge** 106:17 **urging** 32:19 41:14,16 **Uri** 88:21 **usage** 137:17 138:19 165:12 188:4,6 189:13,20 218:24,25 user 65:10 72:12 **USOA** 109:25 ut- 21:11 utilities 9:4 11:13 12:9,11 19:6,8 30:12 74:24 75:11 101:23 112:24 119:25 121:10,18 143:17 152:21 170:18 201:4 utility 3:6,11 5:13 8:15 12:8,20,22 13:6,7,9 15:9 17:9 19:5 20:4 21:11 23:20 24:14,16 28:23 29:22 30:5, 10 41:23 42:3 59:12 74:13,20,25 100:23 101:15 102:2 120:25

122:18 152:20

168:10 185:18 194:10 203:24 **utility's** 30:13 31:21 46:24 utilize 141:23 V vacuum 9:24 **vague** 198:25

utilization 34:22 70:15,21 215:24 validation 43:10 valuable 43:15 vary 88:16 **vaults** 38:14 vegetation 27:24 28:2 vehicles 41:6 **venture** 79:15 90:4,5 verbiage 218:14 **verify** 157:16 **versus** 12:12 21:13 53:21,25 128:10,11 23 47:2 57:13 viable 30:9 vice 146:25

viability 33:1 42:9, **video** 10:19 11:2 20:5 view 9:6 10:2 122:18 violators 28:19 vision 221:23 visit 36:21 37:8

visits 36:19.24 visually 36:17 voice 87:22 volunteer 20:24

W

wait 46:2,5 49:6 64:2 80:11 117:24 128:25

walk 13:11 15:18 111:14,23 124:6,8

walking 48:20

waited 48:1

walks 31:5

Wall 11:5

wanted 23:19 27:14 68:8 80:8 94:13 116:8 125:21 127:15 165:21 182:3,5

wanting 220:9

warehouses 41:1 157:6

warn 99:20

waste 114:1

wastewater 9:10 11:9,14,20,22,25 12:3,6 13:16,20 14:1 16:7,19 17:14 19:7,18 20:18 23:5 25:20 27:7,9,13 28:1,23 29:7,10,14 34:25 38:10,24 42:23 47:8 55:2,3,8,22, 25 69:16,19 112:23 142:11 143:17 160:13 182:8

watch 88:19 212:22,23 213:13

watched 63:18 106:10

water 9:10 10:21 11:6,8,14,19,21, 25 12:2,6,9,18,22 13:1,2,6,9,16,20 14:5 16:6,9,17 17:13,21,23 19:7, 17 20:17 23:5 26:2,7 27:12,17, 18 28:9,10,22 29:4,11,14 30:4,8, 10 31:21 34:25 42:22 43:2 47:8. 21 49:2,3 54:16, 22 56:3 68:3 69:16,19,21 90:2, 10,12,15 91:4 94:23 96:20 99:7 105:18 112:23 116:24 117:11 142:11 143:17 160:12 165:13 182:7 201:16,22, 23 209:1,6 216:18 218:4

water's 56:3

waters 25:25 29:8 117:17

waterways 18:10

ways 178:9

web 65:10,13 72:3,10,19

Webex 4:12 8:10 149:6

Wednesday 129:18 131:10

week 5:21 6:23 36:17,24 37:10 50:19 57:17 62:20 76:2 88:7 117:10,



12,13,14,19 132:3 weekly 63:4 65:17 88:19 192:15 weeks 62:12 63:12 88:23 weir 25:17 well-established 63:10 wells 38:13 91:21 wet 38:13 **wh-** 45:9 wheel 26:5,6 27:8, 11 **whoa** 53:9 wholesale 49:2 **Whoo-hoo** 74:23 **Whoops** 27:16 willingness 24:23 32:18 108:9 winging 134:21 Winter 88:21 **wiped** 14:2 wire 31:25 withdraw 155:11 witnesses 4:24 105:9 106:18,20 122:6 124:4 127:15 129:6 133:3 134:9,14,17 136:16 167:16 207:14 wonderful 101:24 wondering 7:24 woods 43:22 117:2 Woods/route

117:6

Woodsmall 3:12 6:3,5 7:2,22 8:4, 11,13,14 11:3 20:6 26:8,14 27:3, 6 71:1,6,10,17,21 72:1,5,9,22 73:1, 13,25 75:21 77:22 78:11 81:12 82:12,14 84:3,6,8 85:14 86:14,20 87:14 88:6 89:21, 25 90:4,8 92:1,4, 18 97:6,7 98:4 104:6 105:7 106:4,13,16 108:13 109:18 113:11 115:25 118:5,9 121:6 123:10 129:8 130:17 131:1,4,8, 10,15 132:13,18 133:2,5,10 134:1, 20 146:10,17,20 148:4,17 150:25 151:11,15,18,19 152:2,8 159:13, 14.15 167:12 169:9 174:19,20, 21 178:16,19 179:2,10,11 181:8,13,17,21,25 182:13,17 183:20 186:2,5 189:5,6 190:21 198:12,13, 15 202:14,15 204:15 207:13 210:24,25 211:1 219:7 221:6,24 222:4,8,15,20 223:8,11,17 Woodsmall's 99:3,13,16 106:10 **word** 60:6,14,15

work 7:2 22:13.22 23:17,21 36:1,15 37:15 38:15 39:19 40:10 60:18,20 73:3 79:3 97:24 135:23 149:25 153:19,20,21 154:19,23 158:2, 3,4,5,7 164:1,21 165:24 178:3 199:12,13 209:13 211:4 217:21 worked 30:5 39:23 63:17 67:11 92:12 154:14 workers 38:4,16 workforce 120:1 working 23:2 25:22 37:4 71:16 138:3 201:13,22 works 26:5 29:23 39:15 100:10 workweek 36:20 worm 66:8 worrisome 135:16 worse 16:18 19:25 28:12 32:5 54:3 worth 96:25 104:22,24,25 110:7 111:10 worthless 60:24 wow 88:23 WR-2016-0064 46:11 WR-2017-0259 46:11

WR-2020-0275

46:10

WR-2020-0053 46:10

WR-2023-0006 3:7 98:22 write 100:19 126:2 writing 129:10 wrote 126:23 X **XYZ** 175:17 Υ year 26:19 27:2 34:8 39:23 63:14 71:20,21 72:6,18 73:2,9 79:25 82:17 142:2 165:6,16 173:12, 22 205:22 **years** 8:17 9:12 16:15,18 18:14 19:9 31:22 33:14

34:15 40:8,10,11 50:2 51:16 52:4 54:4,20 67:13,22 69:2 74:21 80:1,2 82:16 84:3,5,6,7,9 85:25 86:6 95:16, 18,20 167:6,7 173:23 213:15,18

York 45:2 49:9

Ζ

zeroes 98:22 **zone** 112:18,21 113:4,21 125:16

81:19 147:18,20

words 101:14

123:18